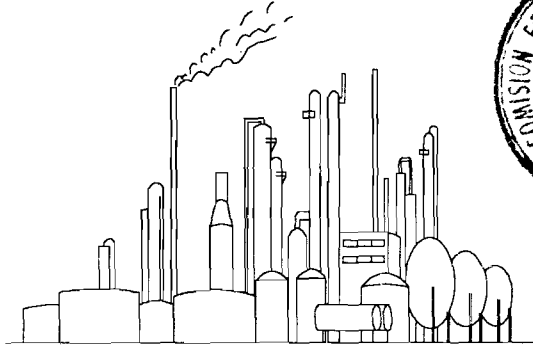
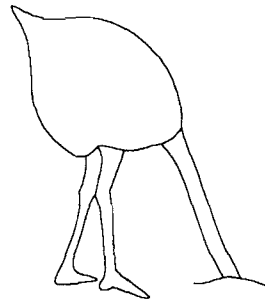
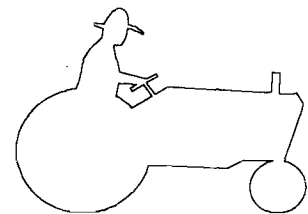


SELECTED STATISTICAL INDICATORS OF CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES



LC/CAR/G.293

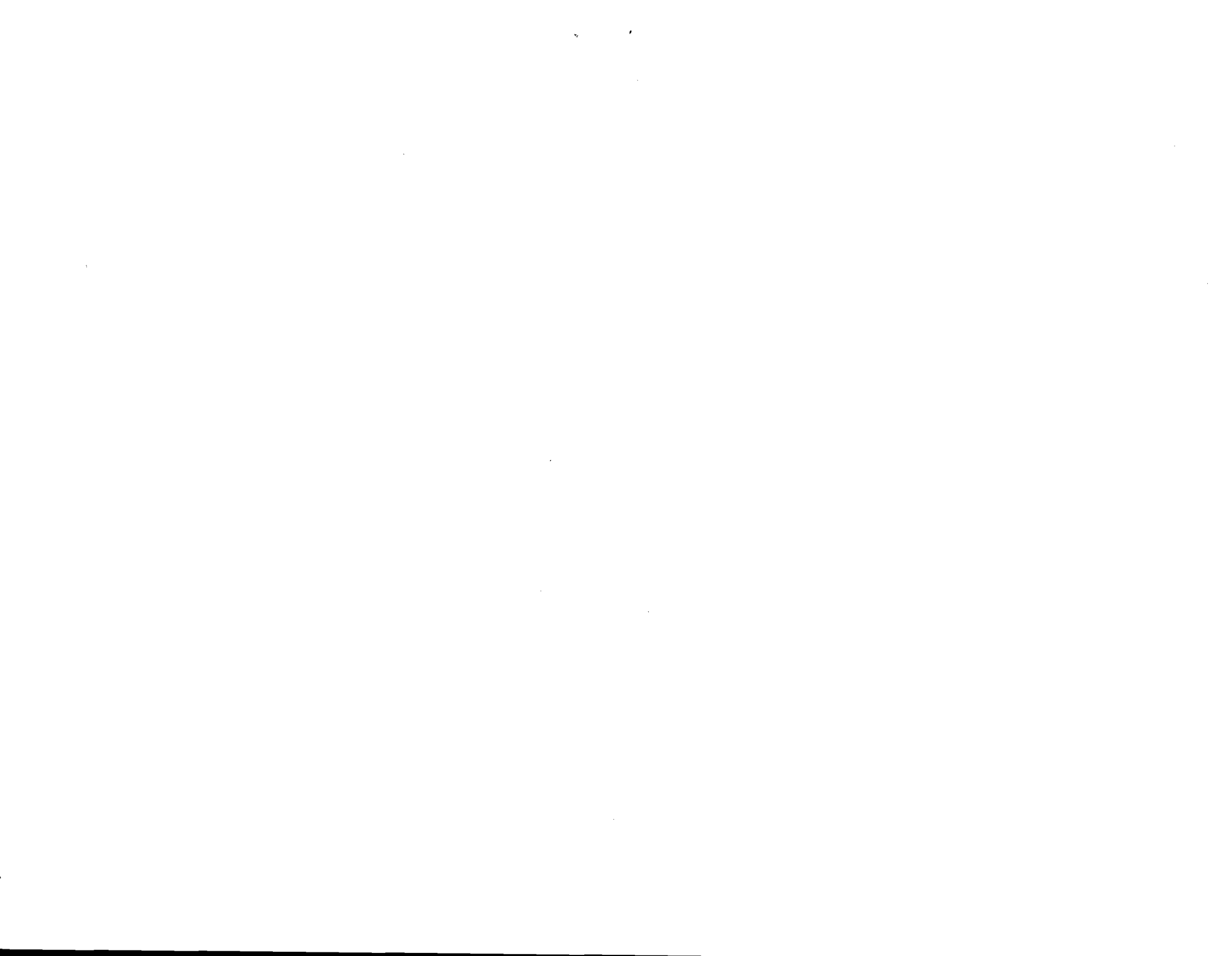
VOL. II

1990



UNITED NATIONS

ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN
Subregional Headquarters for the Caribbean



GENERAL

LC/CAR/G.293

19 March 1990

ORIGINAL: ENGLISH

ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN
Subregional Headquarters for the Caribbean

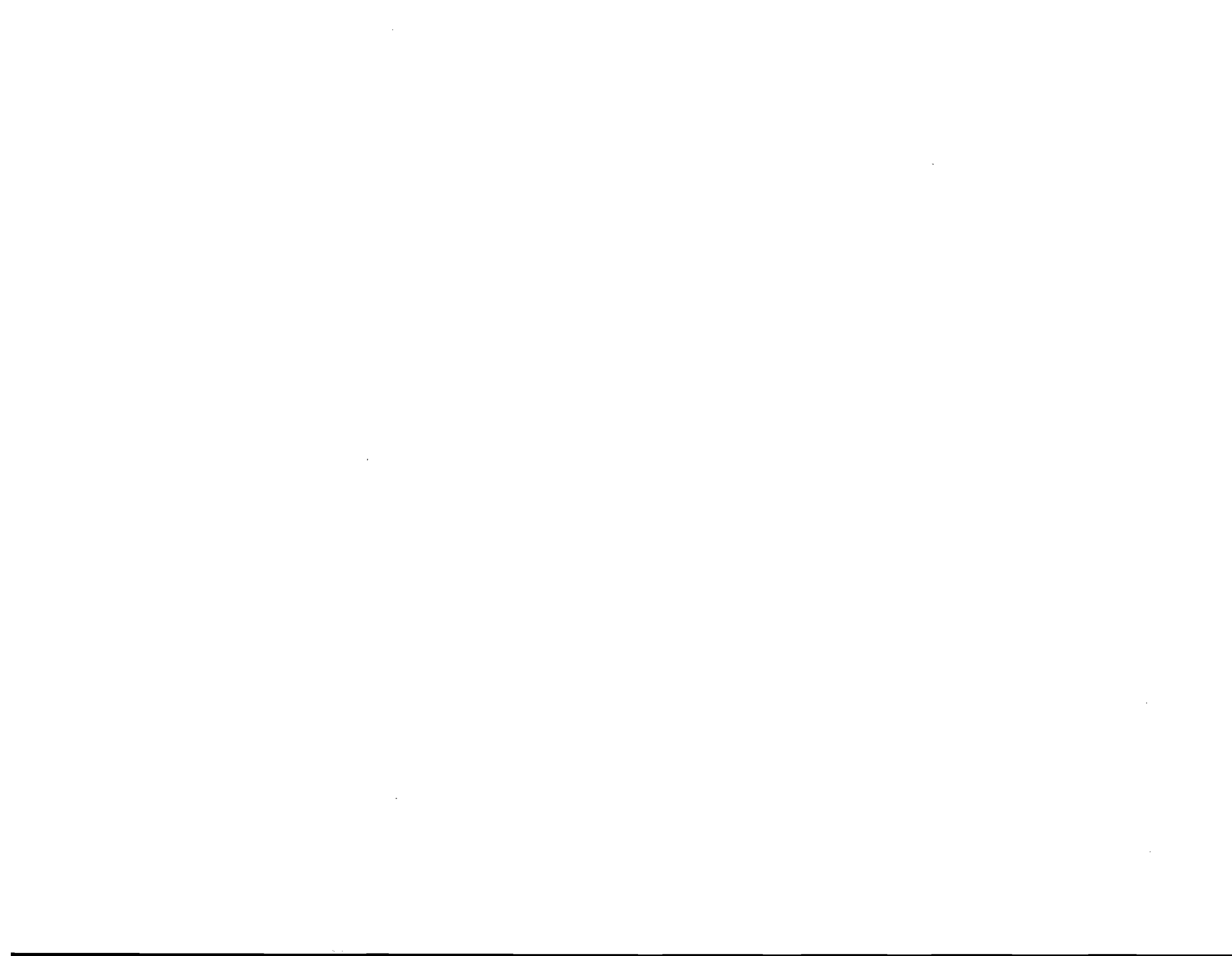
CARIBBEAN DEVELOPMENT AND CO-OPERATION COMMITTEE (CDCC)

SELECTED STATISTICAL INDICATORS
OF CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES

VOL. II

1990

ISSN 0255-6502



INTRODUCTION

This is the second edition of the document entitled Selected Statistical Indicators of Caribbean Countries, produced by the Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean through its Subregional Headquarters for the Caribbean (ECLAC, Port of Spain). The tables presented are but a portion of the holdings of the statistical data bank and are intended to be a focus for institutions and persons wishing to access statistics on the Caribbean countries and an indication of the content of the statistical database. To ascertain whether a data element that does not appear in this document has been captured and stored, the researcher may query the database. It is the intention of ECLAC, Port of Spain to increase the coverage of statistics and countries represented in this publication over time. Indeed, several such amplifications have been made in this edition.

In preparing the tables, care was taken to utilize the most authoritative official figures available to ECLAC. Through the use of single and consistent sources of information, the possibility of publishing a table with internal conceptual inconsistencies was minimized, if not eliminated.

A number of the countries covered have made efforts to provide information on time and in a format easily understood by the researcher. To date, however, we have been unable to make a uniform presentation of tables. The plurality in the design of tables in this document derives from the differences in design of the tables at national level.

Of particular note in this volume is the use of the graph to present a more interesting description of the tabular information. Both the statistician and the researcher have become accustomed to the traditional two-dimensional graphs that reduce the analysis of data to lines. This confines the analysis in terms of graphic representation to two variables and therefore narrows the comprehension of those variables vis à vis any other. In any real world situation, several variables are at play at any given time. It would be useful for the planner to view the economy in at least three dimensions. That would present to him or her a view of a surface. Planning for the development of an economy or an economic sector can be viewed in terms of the management of a surface. Positive economics would concern itself with the understanding of the topography of that surface while the normative approach would be to evaluate its shape and seek to change it in the light of some notion of how it ought to be and how it should move over time. In

this latter case, success will be judged by the extent to which this re-design can be achieved.

The graphical representation of more variables will become possible in accordance with the availability of graphics software to achieve such a display.

Several of the graphs presented in this document have been chosen to represent the relationship between variables across categories and over time to a greater extent than the representation of magnitudes in absolute terms. For this reason, because of the viewing angle used in the design of some charts, the numbers in the scale do not appear clearly. The main intent is to display graphically the relationships between entities and to encourage the multi-faceted view of statistics where this is meaningful and more enlightening than the two-dimensional perspective.

A soft copy version of this report is available. The tables presented in soft copy have been compiled so that they can be used free of the original software environment in which they were produced. This increases the accessibility of the data to institutions and persons who do not possess the "matrix" software for running the uncompiled tables. Graphs have been prepared in a similar manner in soft copy, bringing to the researcher the visual impact of the data without the need for software overheads.

ECLAC, Port of Spain would welcome being informed of any errors noted in the data in this document, so that they may be rectified.

Clyde C. Applewhite
Director

LIST OF NAMES

TABLE NAMES	CODES	AG	AR	BS	BB	BZ	VG	CU	DM	DO	GD	GY	HT	JM	MS	NA	KN	LC	VC	SR	TT
National Accounts (current)	NA	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X
National Accounts (Constant)	NAK	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X
National Accounts Expenditure on Curr. Acc.	NAExp								X		X										X
Balance of Payments	BOP	X	X	X	X				X		X					X					X
Imports by SITC Sections	M			X	X	X			X		X			X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Imports by End Use	MBEC										X										X
Domestic Exports by SITC Sections	X	X		X	X	X	X		X		X			X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Main Domestic Exports	MDE			X	X	X			X			X						X			
Trade Balance	XM	X		X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X	X			X	X		X
Prod. of Major Industrial (Comm.Ind.Prod.)	INDPRO	X				X						X		X							
Agricultural Production	AGPRO1					X			X		X										
Agricultural Production	AGPOR2										X										
Monetary Survey	MSvy			X		X						X		X							
Money Supply	MS			X														X			X
Commercial Banks' Liabilities	CBL				X	X			X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Commercial Banks' Assets	CBA				X	X			X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Loans and Advances of Commercial Banks	LA			X	X	X			X		X			X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Central Government Revenue	CGR	X	X				X		X			X		X				X			X
Government Revenue	GR		X	X																	
Central Govt. Revenue & Expend. Summary	CGRES						X														
Central Government Expend. & Net Lending	CGExp	X										X						X	X		X
Govt. Expend. - Economic Classification	GEEC			X																	
Govt. Expend. - Functional Classification	GEFC			X																	
Retail Price Index	RPI		X	X		X	X				X	X		X				X	X		X

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION	Page Nos.
List of Tables	i - ii
Explanatory Notes	iii
Country Abbreviations	v
Exchange Rates	vi
	1

COUNTRIES AND PAGE LOCATIONS

	AG	AR	BS	BB	BZ	VG	CU	DM	DO	GD	GY	HT	JM	MS	NA	KN	LC	VC	SR	TT
National Accounts (current)	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		15	16	17	18	19
National Accounts (Constant)	20			21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31		32	33	34	35	36
National Accounts Expenditure on Curr. Acc.								37		38										39-40
Balance of Payments	41	42	43	44				45		46					47					47E
Imports by SITC Sections			48	49	50			51		52			53	54	55	56	57	58		59
Imports by End Use										60										61
Domestic Exports by SITC Sections	62		63	64	65	66		67		68			69	70	71	72	73	74		75
Main Domestic Exports			76	77	78			79			80						81			
Trade Balance	82		83	84	85	86		87		88	89		90	91			92	93		94
Prod. of Major Industrial (Comm.Ind.Prod.)	95				96							97		98						
Agricultural Production					99			100		101										
Agricultural Production										102										
Monetary Survey			103		104						105		106							
Money Supply			107														108			109
Commercial Banks' Liabilities				110	111			112		113	114		115	116	117	118	119	120		121
Commercial Banks' Assets				122	123			124		125	126		127	128	129	130	131	132		133
Loans and Advances of Commercial Banks			134	135	136	137		138		139			140	141	142	143	144	145		146
Central Government Revenue	147	148				149		150			151		152				153			154
Government Revenue		155	156					157												
Central Govt. Revenue & Expend. Summary						158														
Central Government Expend. & Net Lending	159										160						161	162		163
Govt. Expend. - Economic Classification			164																	
Govt. Expend. - Functional Classification			165																	
Retail Price Index		166	167		168	169				170	171		172				173	174		175

EXPLANATORY NOTES

SYMBOLS	:	Definitions of symbols used in the tables
-	:	None, in negligible quantity (less than one half the unit indicated) or entry not applicable
...	:	Data not available
p	:	Provisional
r	:	Revised
e	:	ECLAC's estimate
kg	:	Kilogram
No	:	Number
n.e.s.	:	Not elsewhere specified or included

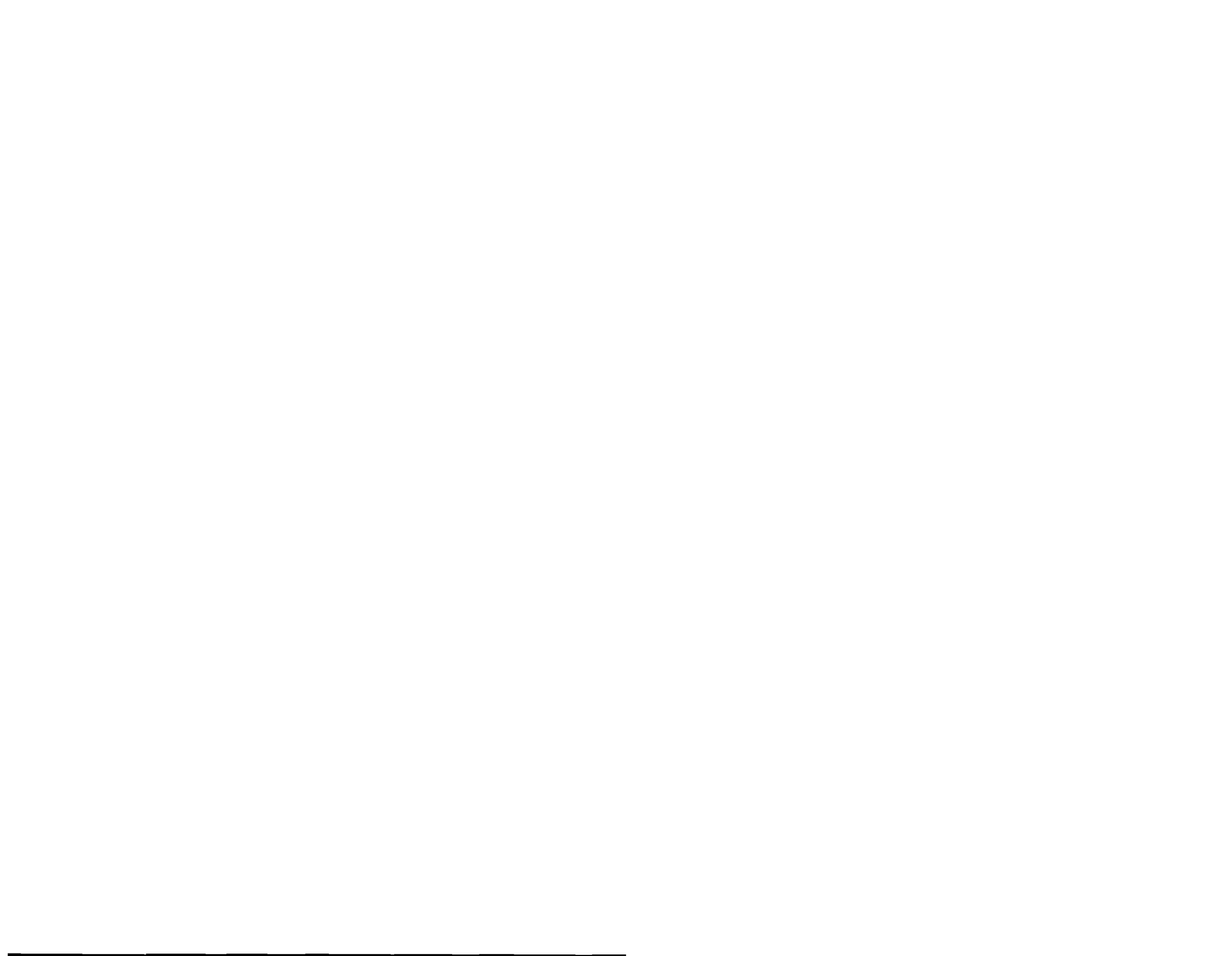
COUNTRY ABBREVIATIONS

AG	ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
AR	ARUBA
BS	COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
BB	BARBADOS
BZ	BELIZE
VG	BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
CU	CUBA
DM	COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
DO	DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
GD	COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
GY	REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
HT	HAITI
JM	JAMAICA
MS	MONTSERRAT
NA	NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
KN	SAINT CHRISTOPHER-NEVIS
LC	SAINT LUCIA
VC	SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
SR	REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
TT	REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

EXCHANGE RATES
Equivalent in US Dollars
End of Period

COUNTRY	UNIT	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
BAHAMAS	\$B	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
BARBADOS	\$BDS	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011
BELIZE	\$BZE	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000
CUBA	Cu. Pesos	1.054	0.950	0.901	0.901	0.867	0.867	0.936		
DOMINICA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	Dr. Pesos	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	2.940	3.077	4.960	6.410
GRENADA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
GUYANA	\$G	2.550	3.000	3.000	3.000	4.150	4.255	4.274	9.756	10.000
HAITI	Gourde	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000
JAMAICA	\$J	1.781	1.781	1.781	3.278	4.931	5.480	5.480	5.500	5.480
MONTSERRAT	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	Ant. f	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800
ST. CHRISTOPHER-NEVIS	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
ST. LUCIA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
SURINAME	Sf.	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	\$TT	2.400	2.400	2.400	2.400	2.400	3.600	3.600	3.600	4.250

SOURCE: IMF International Financial Statistics Yearbooks. FAO Trade Yearbooks and data supplied ECLAC.



**national
accounts**



G.D.P in current prices

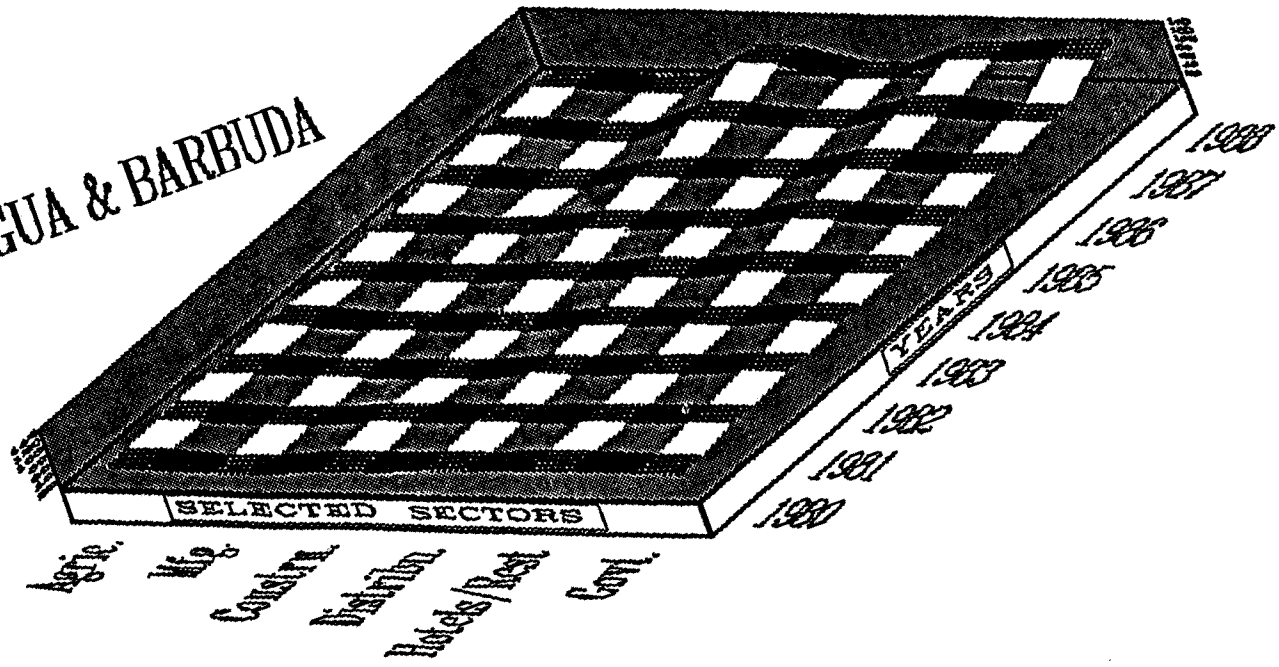
G.D.P. at constant prices



This page intentionally left blank

ANTIGUA & BARBUDA

GDP at current factor cost

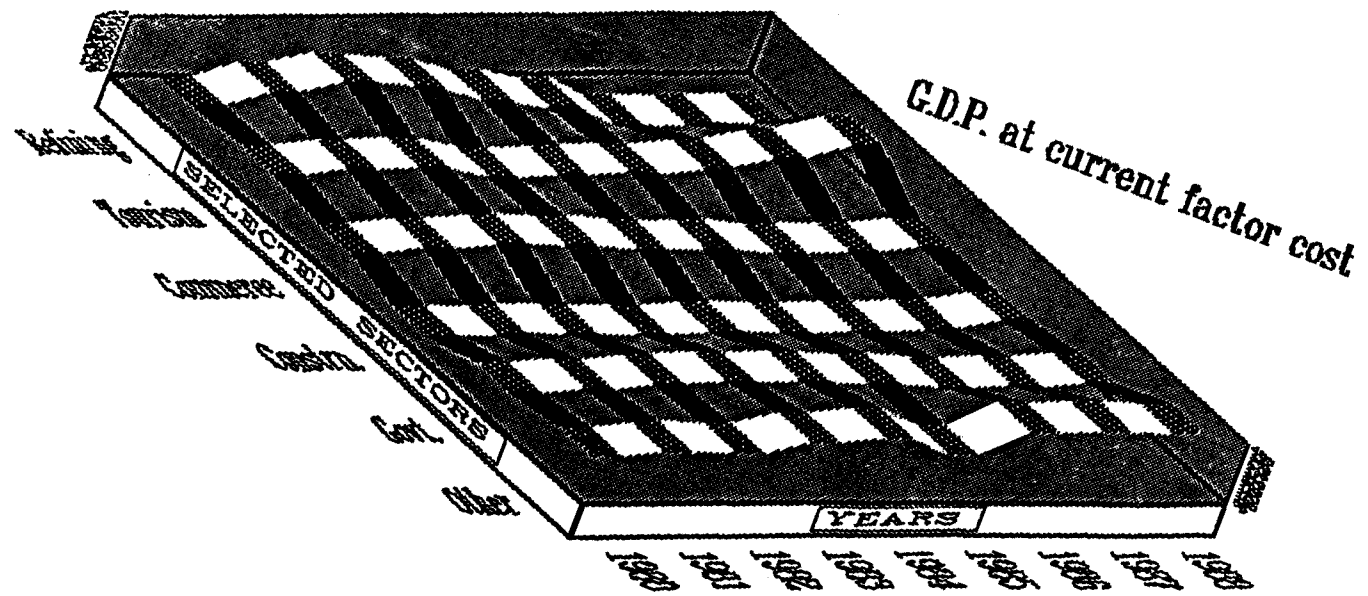


ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987p	1988p
1. Agriculture	18.3	19.6	19.7	21.8	19.3	23.2	24.6	29.3	32.1
1.1 Crops	3.3	4.5	5.5	5.1	4.9	7.9	7.3	9.2	9.6
1.2 Livestock	6.0	7.6	8.4	8.6	5.2	6.3	6.5	7.2	7.8
1.3 Forestry	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8
1.4 Fishing	8.6	7.1	5.4	7.6	8.8	9.0	10.1	12.1	13.9
2. Mining & Quarrying	1.5	1.7	1.5	2.3	3.0	4.6	9.9	14.4	16.8
3. Manufacturing	13.7	14.6	16.8	17.6	19.3	20.3	21.5	23.0	24.1
4. Electricity and Water	8.2	9.4	7.6	10.3	12.5	17.2	19.9	22.4	31.3
5. Construction	23.2	27.7	20.4	20.5	27.3	35.7	50.6	73.1	98.9
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	30.6	33.4	36.4	38.7	43.1	48.2	52.6	60.2	67.7
7. Hotels & Restaurants	35.8	37.3	40.8	45.5	58.7	73.5	81.0	96.1	116.2
8. Transport	29.6	33.3	36.2	40.4	43.9	52.8	58.6	68.1	75.9
8.1 Road Transport	14.2	15.9	15.6	17.4	19.6	22.6	24.4	27.9	31.0
8.2 Sea Transport	4.4	5.0	5.7	5.7	6.5	8.5	9.8	12.8	13.4
8.3 Air Transport	11.0	12.4	14.9	17.3	17.7	21.7	24.4	27.4	31.5
9. Communications	11.9	14.9	20.7	23.1	27.1	28.6	29.8	32.9	34.9
10. Banks & Insurance	15.7	18.7	22.3	23.8	28.7	31.3	33.5	37.4	41.7
11. Real Estate and Housing	26.5	29.9	34.4	41.5	45.8	48.6	51.5	56.8	62.0
12. Government Services	35.6	42.1	53.8	59.5	63.4	67.9	78.1	88.5	125.3
13. Other Services	16.7	19.9	23.4	28.1	33.2	39.2	43.9	46.6	49.5
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	10.3	13.1	16.9	17.0	21.9	26.1	30.0	32.7	35.8
TOTAL	257.2	289.4	317.1	356.1	403.5	464.8	525.5	616.1	740.6

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Ministry of Finance, National Accounts Report, OECS Secretariat and estimates provided ECLAC.

ARUBA



ARUBA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (AFL. Million)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985<5>	1986	1987	1988
Gross Domestic Product	753.9	960.5	1062.8	1036.9	982.0	793.2	807.9	916.9	1108.4
Refining<1>	135.2	223.2	288.1	263.0	175.5	122.0	-	-	-
Tourism<2>	156.8	191.5	195.5	131.8	139.0	154.0	192.4	247.9	336.2
Commerce<3>	106.5	142.4	164.9	146.3	127.4	114.0	86.0	101.9	129.7
Construction of which:	35.0	40.0	37.0	41.0	47.0	38.0	42.5	56.3	124.7
Hotels (as of 1986)	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.0	14.2	77.5
Public Sector	133.9	154.7	176.1	190.4	195.1	179.9	151.6	159.9	182.8
Other<4>	186.5	208.7	201.2	264.4	298.0	185.3	335.4	350.9	335.0

SOURCE: Central Bank Aruba and Department of Economic Affairs,
 Commerce and Industry (model estimates), IMF Staff estimates.

<1> Intercompany remittances minus profit taxes and imported inputs, plus local oil deliveries.

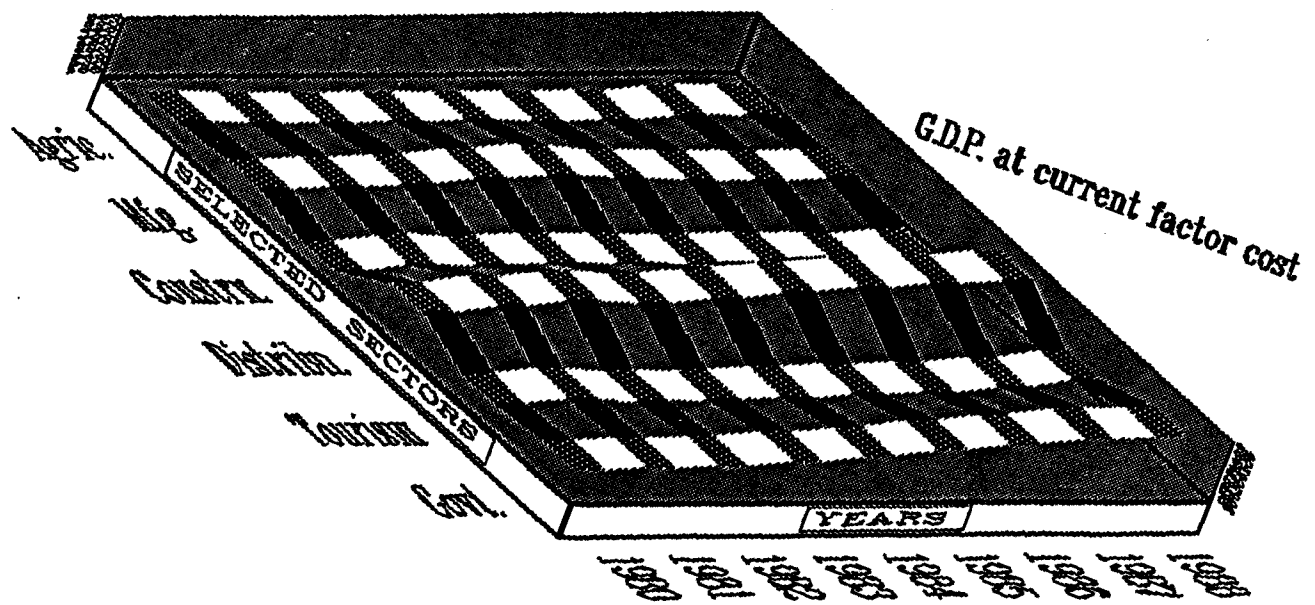
<2> Sixty-eight percent of tourism revenues.

<3> Fixed proportion (about 25 percent) of government expenditures, refining and tourism.

<4> Includes: agriculture, manufacturing, financial services and other services and residual items.

<5> 1985 figures not strictly comparable with those for preceding and subsequent years,
 because of different models used for estimation.

BARBADOS

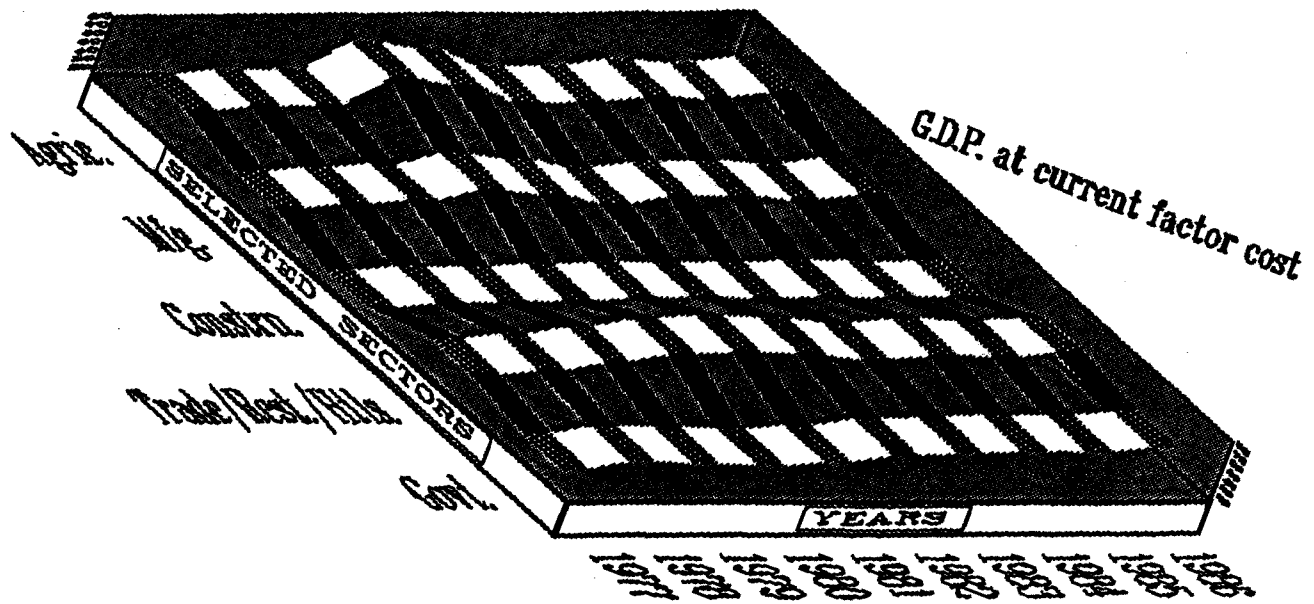


BARBADOS
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(In current prices)
(BDS\$ Million)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1. Agriculture	143.7	128.9	122.0	135.6	139.2	138.0	146.4	171.6	171.9
Sugar	94.2	69.8	56.2	57.0	59.0	58.7	61.8	68.7	66.1
Non-Sugar Agriculture and Fishing	49.5	59.1	65.8	78.6	80.2	79.3	84.6	102.9	105.8
2. Mining & Quarrying	13.8	13.1	16.0	16.3	31.1	27.9	16.9	18.4	17.1
3. Manufacturing	186.6	189.7	205.5	238.7	264.1	231.7	229.3	223.6	240.2
4. Electricity, Gas & Water	22.0	38.6	44.7	52.9	68.0	72.7	72.2	80.7	84.8
5. Construction	104.5	138.3	122.1	132.5	130.0	117.9	131.4	144.3	170.3
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade	319.0	368.8	398.0	378.5	412.3	451.1	485.7	529.9	547.8
7. Tourism	175.0	206.5	181.1	186.5	206.8	225.0	233.9	270.0	313.7
8. Transport, Storage, Comm.	86.9	113.0	134.8	154.1	171.0	185.0	197.5	225.4	226.6
9. Finance, Ins., Real Estate and Business Services	162.5	210.2	250.1	258.9	270.9	297.8	311.0	313.0	358.5
10. General Services	57.7	69.4	76.7	80.9	85.7	89.6	94.1	97.3	99.2
11. Government Services	218.2	229.7	233.0	264.3	295.5	344.0	379.0	424.8	435.1
TOTAL	1489.9	1706.2	1784.0	1899.2	2074.6	2180.7	2297.4	2499.0	2665.2

SOURCE: Barbados Economic Report 1988, Economic Affairs Division.

BELIZE



BELIZE
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(In current prices)
(BZE\$ Million)

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
1. Agriculture	45.0	44.2	77.3	69.3	50.4	50.5	55.7	52.1	57.8
2. Forestry & Logging	3.9	6.7	8.4	6.7	7.4	5.8	7.5	6.8	5.9
3. Fishing	6.2	7.9	5.9	10.0	9.6	10.8	9.8	11.3	11.0
4. Mining & Quarrying	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
Sub-Total - Primary	55.8	59.5	92.4	86.8	68.2	67.9	73.7	71.1	75.5
5. Manufacturing	29.8	32.9	46.5	39.3	30.4	37.7	36.8	34.0	39.6
6. Electricity & Water	1.8	3.1	2.8	2.2	5.4	0.8	8.2	10.3	14.4
7. Construction	15.1	16.3	18.7	20.4	18.5	16.0	19.5	19.2	20.7
Sub-Total - Secondary	46.8	52.4	67.9	61.9	54.3	54.6	64.5	63.5	74.6
8. Trade, Restaurants & Hotels	38.2	45.1	54.9	55.1	54.4	47.2	52.7	51.1	54.9
9. Transport & Communication	17.8	22.4	16.1	19.7	21.5	26.9	29.0	31.7	34.5
10. Finance & Insurance	7.7	7.6	18.8	24.5	21.8	21.2	22.3	23.4	20.9
11. Real Estate	9.7	12.4	18.5	20.3	20.7	21.3	22.3	23.4	23.5
12. Public Administration	29.1	27.3	25.0	29.3	36.4	39.9	41.1	40.8	45.2
13. Other Services	18.3	22.1	25.9	30.3	37.7	41.3	42.6	42.3	43.8
Sub-Total - Tertiary	114.6	138.4	159.3	179.2	192.5	197.8	210.0	212.6	222.8
14. (Less) Imputed Bank Charges	-5.2	-5.9	-11.5	-14.4	-12.4	-11.8	-12.4	-10.2	-11.6
TOTAL	212.0	244.4	308.1	313.5	302.6	308.4	335.8	337.0	361.2

SOURCE: Abstract of Statistics, 1987. Central Statistical Office.

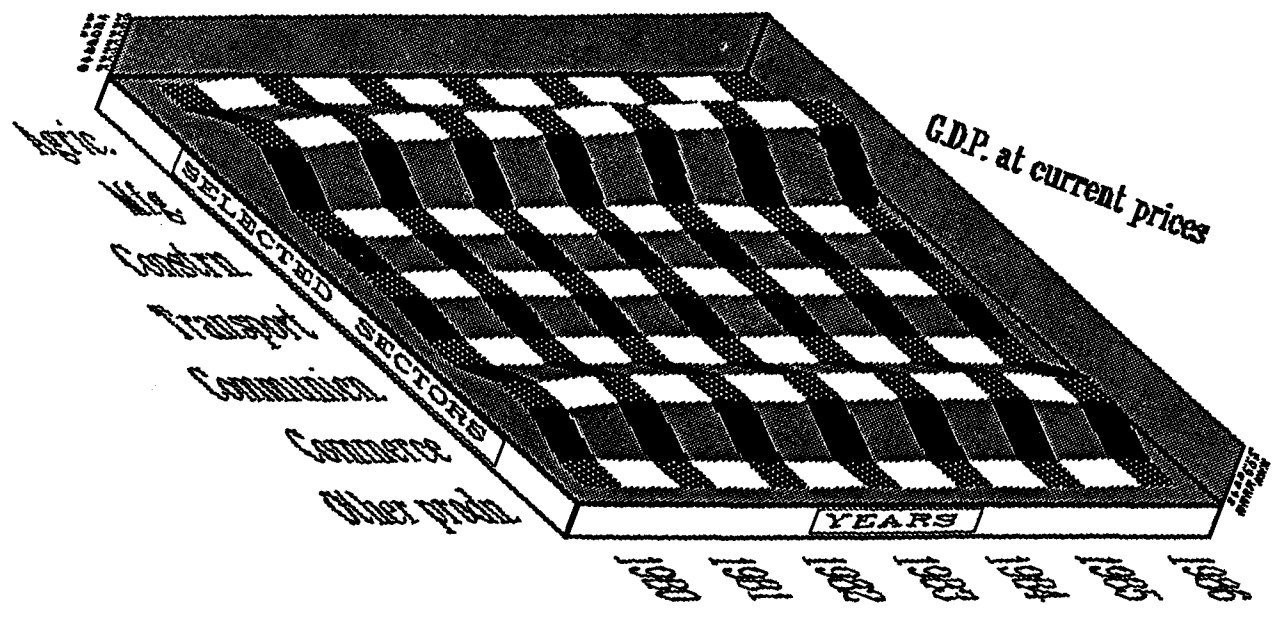


BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (US\$ Million)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	2.7	2.9	3.2	3.4	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.7
Mining and Quarrying	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Manufacturing	1.4	1.6	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.9	3.5
Electricity and Water	0.8	1.0	1.2	2.3	2.1	2.3	2.9	3.6
Construction	2.7	3.1	4.9	6.3	6.8	5.9	5.4	6.9
Distributive Trades	4.3	4.6	5.1	5.9	6.9	7.1	7.9	8.5
Hotels and Restaurants	13.0	12.4	14.2	16.4	17.0	18.0	19.5	24.5
Transportation and Communication	5.6	5.9	6.9	7.0	7.8	8.8	8.4	10.7
Finance, Banking and Insurance	5.0	6.0	6.1	6.6	7.2	8.0	9.3	11.3
Dwelling Services and Real Estate	7.6	9.1	11.7	12.5	13.4	14.3	15.0	15.6
Government	5.0	6.5	7.4	8.3	11.3	10.3	11.8	12.7
Other Services	2.5	3.2	3.6	4.0	4.8	4.8	5.0	5.6
Less Imputed Service Charges	2.1	4.4	5.0	4.7	5.2	5.2	5.3	5.3
TOTAL	48.3	52.0	61.4	70.1	77.9	80.4	86.6	101.5

SOURCE: Economic Review, 1987, Development Planning Unit.

CUBA

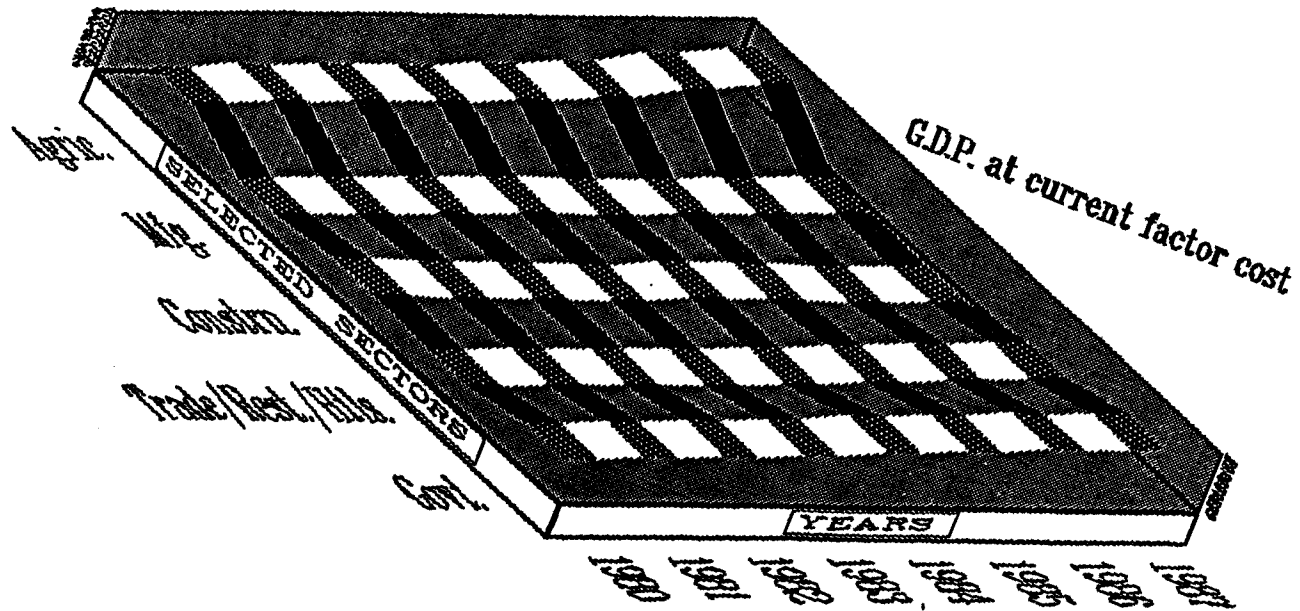


CUBA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 (In current prices)
 (Millions of Pesos)

Sectors	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Agriculture & Forestry	1926.3	2033.0	2246.4	3579.0	3477.0	3468.6	3684.0	3816.8	3989.4
Industry	7562.5	7907.2	7740.7	9518.4	10097.5	10574.7	11723.3	12368.2	12510.3
Construction	1557.1	1569.2	1569.4	1787.6	1802.3	1988.8	2307.7	2376.7	2336.9
Transport	1169.4	1225.3	1425.4	1623.3	1618.0	1671.6	1758.3	1793.3	1769.5
Communications	107.8	134.5	151.6	172.0	188.4	204.9	225.4	237.4	260.1
Commerce	4080.9	4047.2	4392.0	5392.0	5818.9	6299.4	6210.0	6228.6	5366.9
Other productive activities	53.6	70.4	80.1	100.2	110.7	128.9	144.0	135.7	240.5
TOTAL	16457.6	16986.8	17605.6	22172.5	23112.8	24336.9	26052.7	26956.7	26473.6

SOURCE: Anuario Estadístico, Comité Estatal de Estadísticas, Cuba.

DOMINICA

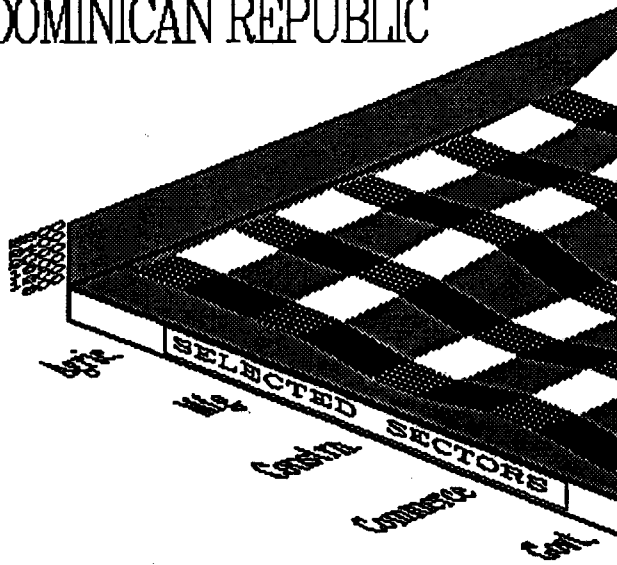


COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (ECS Million)

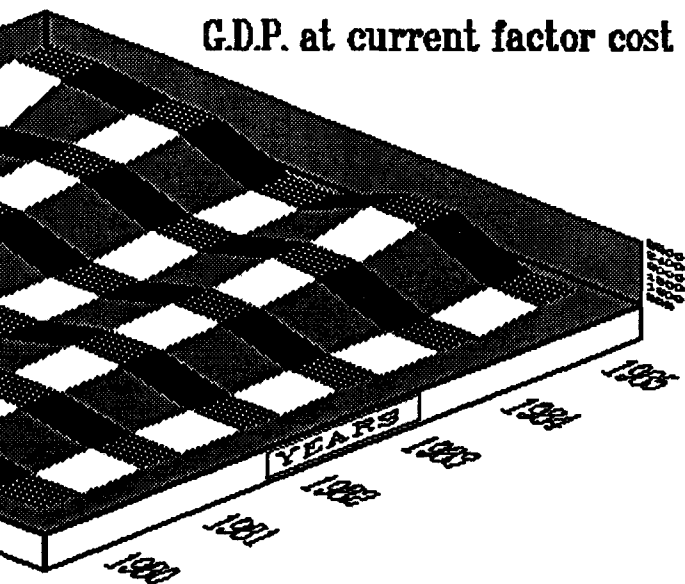
	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1. Agriculture	34.8	44.1	48.5	49.8	52.5	56.8	62.4	76.6	82.8
1.1 Crops	29.9	36.7	38.8	39.0	40.7	43.4	48.9	63.6	69.1
1.2 Livestock	1.6	2.4	3.2	3.7	4.3	4.4	4.7	5.0	5.3
1.3 Forestry	1.7	1.9	3.6	4.0	4.0	4.2	3.2	2.2	2.4
1.4 Fishing	1.5	3.1	3.0	3.1	3.5	4.8	5.6	5.8	6.0
2. Mining & Quarrying	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.9
3. Manufacturing	5.0	6.9	10.2	13.4	14.1	12.4	14.4	16.9	18.3
4. Electricity & Water	1.9	3.5	4.9	5.0	5.2	5.9	6.2	6.7	7.5
5. Construction	7.7	18.5	14.6	13.7	12.6	17.2	15.0	11.8	14.8
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	8.1	13.2	13.4	13.8	14.1	14.7	21.1	25.8	28.0
7. Hotels & Restaurants	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.9	2.2	2.6	3.1	3.8
8. Transport	6.1	9.0	8.2	10.1	15.0	17.6	19.9	23.5	26.2
8.1 Road Transport	4.5	6.1	5.2	6.5	9.7	10.4	12.2	14.5	15.5
8.2 Sea Transport	1.3	2.6	2.6	3.1	4.6	6.0	6.3	7.4	8.8
8.3 Air Transport	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.8
9. Communications	1.9	1.5	3.1	4.6	7.2	8.9	9.4	10.9	12.3
10. Banks & Insurance	5.9	9.0	9.2	9.7	11.7	16.7	18.3	19.8	21.2
11. Real Estate and Housing	5.0	7.2	8.1	8.6	9.1	9.4	9.7	10.2	11.0
12. Govt. Services	31.3	33.7	35.4	37.1	40.6	47.1	50.1	54.4	57.1
13. Other Services	1.2	1.6	1.9	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.9
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	4.9	6.8	7.2	7.2	7.4	10.0	9.9	10.4	10.8
TOTAL	105.8	143.7	152.9	163.6	180.4	202.7	223.3	253.3	276.7

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC



G.D.P. at current factor cost

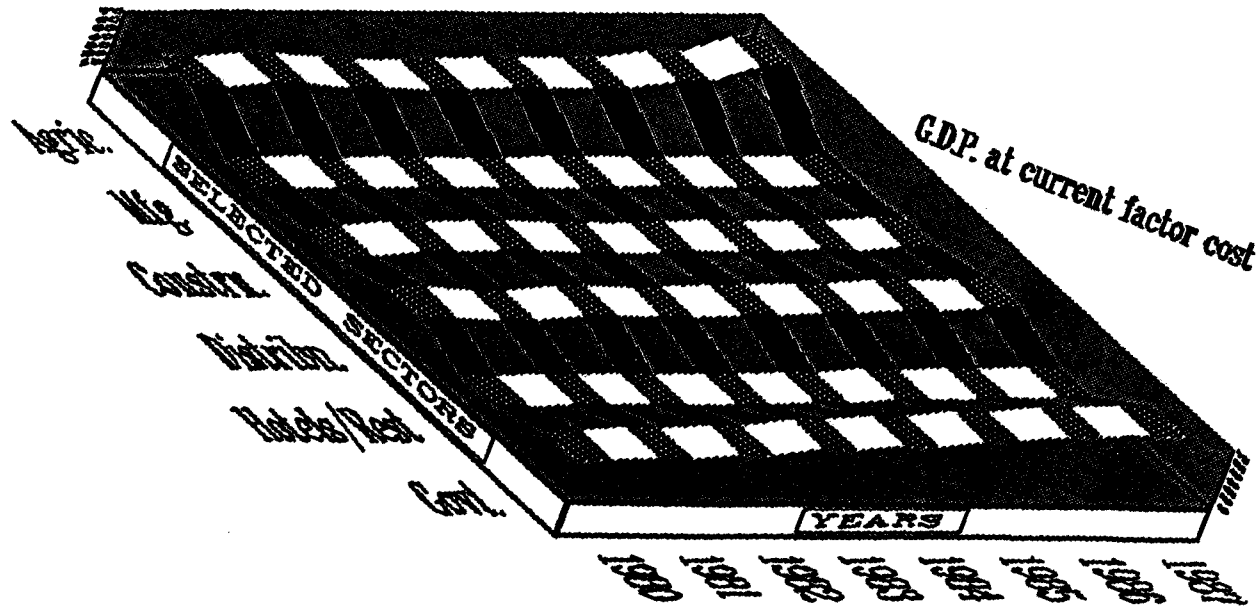


DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (Millions of Pesos)

SECTORS	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Agriculture	886.3	1026.8	1087.7	1098.4	1149.2	1211.0	1537.0	2475.8
Mining	118.0	220.9	351.7	270.6	193.5	185.3	255.5	797.7
Manufacturing	873.7	928.6	1015.4	1133.1	1454.9	1527.5	1923.1	2173.0
Construction	349.0	418.8	479.4	537.1	557.0	648.8	883.1	1004.6
Electricity	42.6	31.3	30.0	66.8	82.4	77.5	110.9	76.1
Services	2458.8	2872.3	3209.8	3678.6	4025.0	4391.3	5398.8	7301.1
Commerce	732.8	861.0	936.7	1075.4	1224.8	1333.4	1656.7	2097.6
Transport & Comm.	322.2	354.9	362.3	408.5	429.2	448.5	566.0	826.7
Financial Services	154.9	191.0	237.8	286.8	335.8	367.6	481.3	679.8
Housing	402.8	456.3	556.2	681.2	693.5	750.5	969.3	1247.6
Government	326.3	469.1	454.9	498.9	530.8	564.2	575.6	858.9
Other Services	519.8	540.0	661.9	727.8	810.9	927.1	1149.9	1590.5
TOTAL	4728.4	5498.7	6174.0	6784.6	7462.0	8041.4	10108.4	13828.3

SOURCE: Central Bank and World Bank estimates.

GRENADA

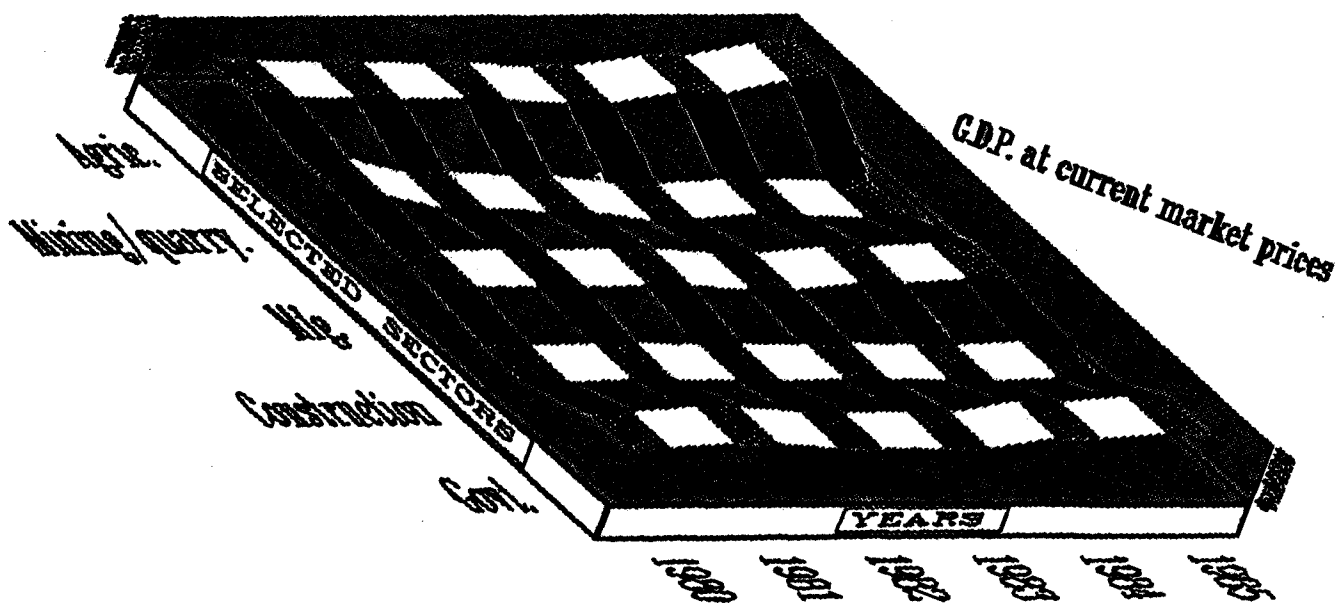


COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (In current prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sectors	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1. Agriculture	41.4	44.8	40.7	41.3	44.9	44.2	52.9	69.5
1.1 Crops	36.3	39.6	34.5	34.3	36.7	36.5	44.4	60.0
1.2 Livestock	1.8	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.6	2.9
1.3 Forestry	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4
1.4 Fishing	3.3	3.1	4.0	4.6	5.9	5.1	5.7	6.2
2. Mining & Quarrying	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.2
3. Manufacturing	6.6	8.7	10.2	10.5	9.8	12.5	13.3	16.0
4. Electricity and Water	3.4	3.1	4.4	4.4	4.0	6.4	7.5	8.7
5. Construction	11.3	17.3	20.3	17.3	18.4	19.4	23.4	28.3
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade	26.7	22.1	28.4	27.3	29.3	33.5	37.2	42.0
7. Hotels & Restaurants	6.8	8.1	8.4	9.2	11.7	15.3	17.7	18.7
8. Transport and Communications	21.5	22.5	25.4	27.4	30.1	31.5	38.5	42.5
9. Banking and Insurance	7.6	9.5	10.4	10.4	11.8	13.9	15.0	16.2
10. Real Estate & Housing	12.2	12.3	12.9	12.9	15.7	17.5	18.7	19.9
11. Government Services	27.1	30.7	33.9	41.9	46.6	51.5	58.6	60.2
12. Other Services	8.5	9.0	9.7	10.2	10.6	11.0	11.5	12.0
13. Less Imputed Service Charges	6.0	7.8	8.7	8.9	10.0	11.3	13.3	14.7
TOTAL	167.6	180.9	196.6	204.5	223.4	246.2	282.0	320.5

SOURCE: Annual Abstract of Statistics, 1987. Statistical Department, Ministry of Finance.

GUYANA



REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (In current prices)
 (G\$ Million)

SECTORS	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Agriculture	256.6	263.5	312.0	300.0	292.0	268.0	347.0	439.0
Mining	178.5	169.5	221.0	101.0	88.0	18.0	65.0	50.0
Manufacturing	137.5	146.0	162.0	170.0	179.0	140.0	183.0	227.0
Construction	75.0	85.0	95.0	110.0	95.0	100.0	100.0	120.0
Transport	169.0	189.0	190.0	235.0	208.0	188.0	225.0	261.0
Government	230.0	234.0	250.0	276.0	238.0	235.0	315.0	346.0
Others	89.0	92.0	106.0	127.0	150.0	163.0	175.0	187.0
TOTAL	1135.6	1179.0	1336.0	1350.0	1250.0	1112.0	1410.0	1630.0

SOURCE: National Accounts Statistics of Caribbean Community Countries 1970-1980,
 CARICOM Secretariat; and data supplied ECLAC.



HAITI
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (G Million)

Sectors	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Agriculture	1575.0	1604.0	1710.0	1723.0	1698.0	1627.0	1680.0	...	...
Mining	81.0	72.0	70.0	70.0	57.0	71.0	75.0	...	...
Manufacturing	738.0	778.0	851.0	970.0	858.0	869.0	890.0	...	...
Construction	234.0	254.0	280.0	288.0	285.0	269.0	285.0	...	...
Transport and distribution	906.0	942.0	1009.0	1099.0	1048.0	1013.0	1038.0	...	...
Government	345.0	390.0	414.0	515.0	539.0	549.0	540.0	...	...
Others	563.0	598.0	633.0	682.0	710.0	667.0	625.0	...	...
TOTAL	4442.0	4638.0	4967.0	5347.0	5195.0	5065.0	5133.0	...	...

SOURCE: CEPAL Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean, 1985, and data supplied ECLAC.

JAMAICA
SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT PRODUCERS' PRICES
(In current prices)
(J\$ Million)

Sectors	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Agriculture	296.1	310.0	384.8	395.8	396.0	450.5	542.4	669.5	818.1
Mining	510.4	622.5	678.0	543.5	338.0	283.7	664.3	569.3	901.8
Manufacturing	636.7	694.4	764.8	851.8	1029.9	1384.2	1698.5	2276.1	2949.0
Construction	252.1	311.3	279.1	365.9	475.8	597.7	841.6	953.4	1027.8
Transport and distribution	847.6	1009.9	1156.9	1362.7	1565.5	1826.7	2641.7	3409.6	3915.3
Government	509.2	565.5	665.6	754.9	893.8	994.8	1108.9	1168.9	1319.9
Others	678.9	760.0	798.6	1023.5	1150.4	1440.4	1825.9	2167.7	2396.2
TOTAL	3731.0	4273.6	4727.8	5298.1	5849.5	6978.0	9323.3	11214.5	13328.1

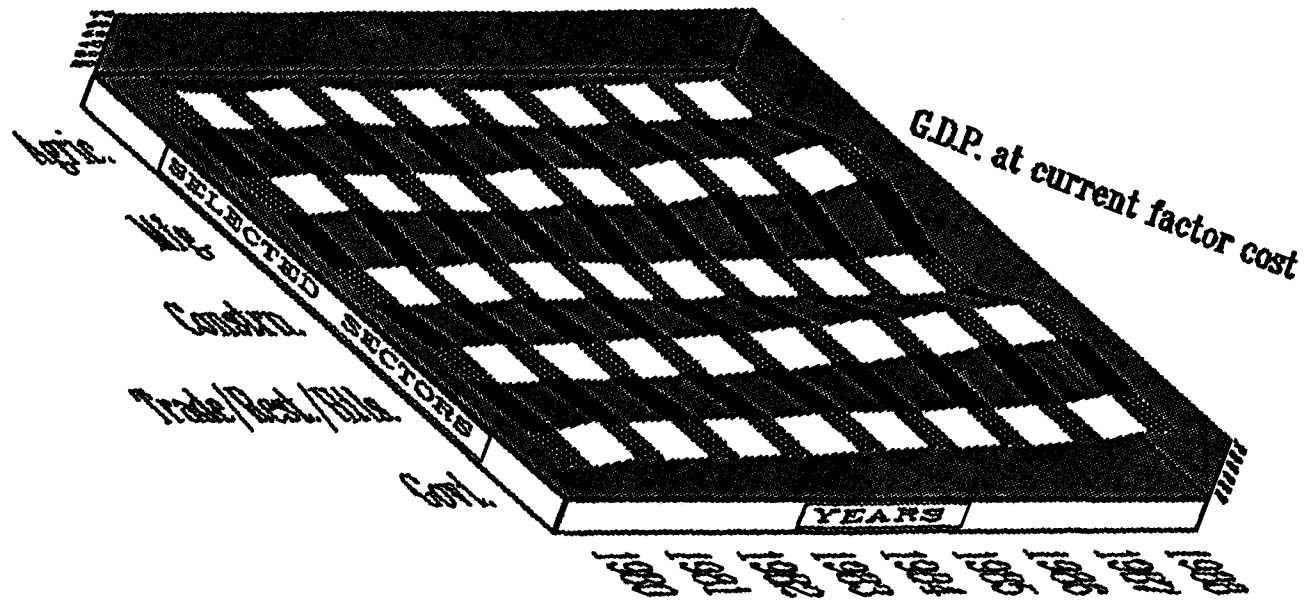
SOURCE: Economic and Social Survey Jamaica, 1983, Planning Institute of Jamaica.
National Income and Product 1982, Department of Statistics, and data supplied ECLAC.

MONTERRAT
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1. Agriculture	2.03	2.4	3.0	3.3	3.3	4.0	4.3	4.4	4.9
1.1 Crops	1.08	1.1	1.6	1.8	1.7	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.6
1.2 Livestock	0.58	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.3
1.3 Forestry	0.28	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
1.4 Fishing	0.09	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5
2. Mining & Quarrying	0.35	0.4	0.5	1.1	0.7	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.5
3. Manufacturing	3.02	3.5	4.1	4.0	5.3	5.6	5.1	5.8	6.8
4. Electricity and Water	0.99	1.9	2.0	2.1	3.0	3.3	3.3	3.8	3.8
5. Construction	4.91	5.2	6.4	8.3	5.8	6.2	7.1	11.6	13.6
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	5.23	8.9	12.7	13.5	13.2	12.8	12.6	15.4	21.7
7. Hotels & Restaurants	1.33	1.8	2.4	2.7	3.0	3.2	3.6	3.8	4.5
8. Transport	3.04	3.5	4.3	4.9	5.5	5.6	6.0	7.2	8.2
8.1 Road Transport	1.21	1.5	1.7	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.7	3.4	4.0
8.2 Sea Transport	0.94	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.6	1.1	1.4	1.9	2.1
8.3 Air Transport	0.89	1.0	1.5	1.8	1.7	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.1
9. Communications	0.56	0.8	0.9	1.6	3.0	4.2	4.4	4.7	4.9
10. Banks & Insurance	1.97	2.7	3.5	4.1	5.1	5.4	5.7	6.2	6.8
11. Real Estate and Housing	6.42	14.3	11.3	11.4	13.4	13.9	14.2	14.7	14.9
12. Govt. Services	4.05	4.9	4.9	5.8	6.6	7.7	7.7	8.4	9.9
13. Other Services	5.5	9.4	11.0	11.9	12.6	14.5	15.0	15.3	16.9
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	1.34	1.9	2.8	3.7	3.7	4.1	4.3	4.5	5.0
TOTAL	38.06	57.6	64.0	71.0	76.7	83.3	86.0	97.9	113.5

SOURCE: National Accounts Digest 1985, OECS Secretariat, and estimated provided ECLAC.

ST. KITTS-NEVIS

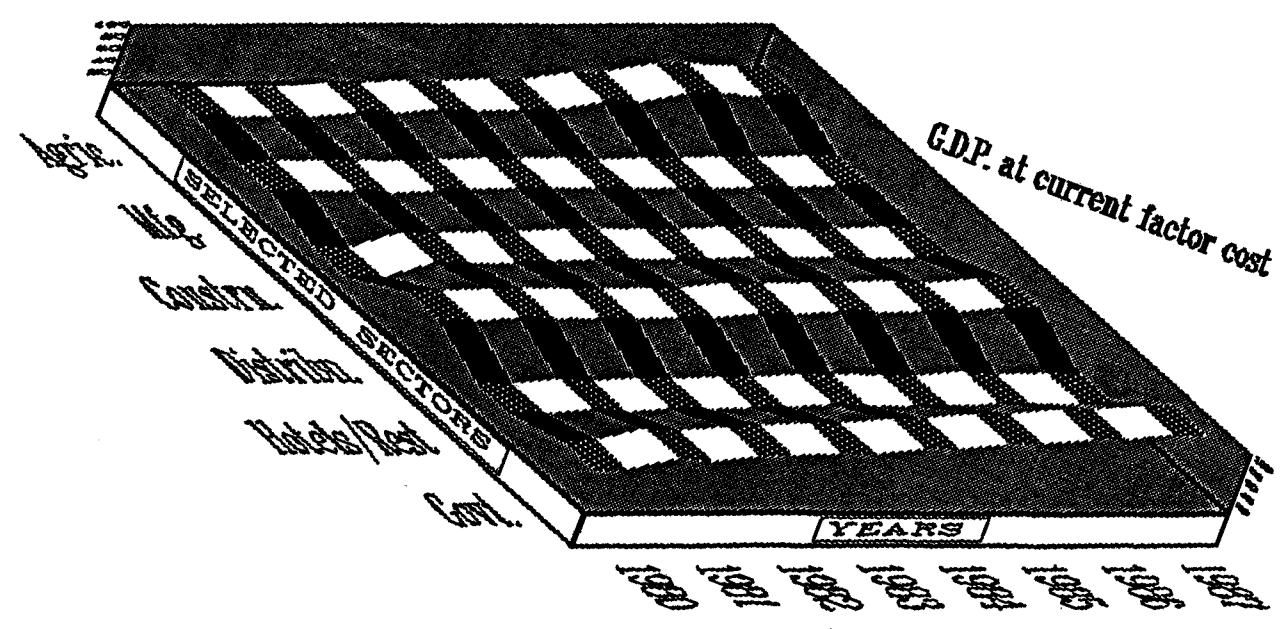


SAINT CHRISTOPHER-NEVIS
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (ECS Million)

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1. Agriculture	13.6	16.5	13.8	20.3	16.2	19.2	16.4	20.9	21.9	25.9
1.1 Crops	9.5	12.0	7.8	13.7	9.2	12.3	8.9	13.3	13.8	17.0
1.2 Livestock	2.5	2.6	3.4	3.5	3.5	2.9	3.2	2.5	3.0	3.1
1.3 Forestry	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
1.4 Fishing	1.5	1.8	2.5	3.0	3.4	3.9	4.2	4.9	5.0	5.6
2. Mining & Quarrying	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7
3. Manufacturing	12.8	15.7	17.9	18.7	17.6	22.6	21.9	32.8	33.4	48.7
4. Elec. and Water	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.8	4.4	4.6	4.0
5. Construction	8.1	10.6	10.9	13.6	15.0	12.8	15.1	16.7	18.0	23.9
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	9.8	13.0	14.1	16.5	18.3	20.7	24.0	28.0	31.6	35.3
7. Hotels & Rest.	4.8	4.5	5.4	4.3	4.4	7.4	11.8	16.2	21.7	25.5
8. Transport	5.1	6.5	8.9	10.4	11.6	13.7	15.0	17.4	19.4	21.1
8.1 Road Transport	4.1	5.4	7.7	8.7	9.1	9.5	10.1	11.5	12.5	12.2
8.2 Sea Transport	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.2	2.0	3.6	4.2	4.9	5.6	6.7
8.3 Air Transport	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	1.1	1.3	2.2
9. Communications	2.8	3.5	6.5	7.0	4.8	5.9	6.2	8.9	9.8	9.3
10. Banks & Insurance	4.6	5.3	5.8	8.6	8.2	11.1	11.9	19.3	21.1	18.0
11. Real Estate and Housing	6.5	6.7	7.5	7.8	8.1	8.5	9.0	9.5	10.0	10.6
12. Govt. Services	18.3	19.2	26.6	28.6	29.9	36.1	37.3	41.2	44.6	53.2
13. Other Services	4.0	5.2	6.6	7.3	7.8	8.4	9.0	9.7	10.1	10.5
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	3.5	4.4	4.0	6.2	7.1	8.9	8.0	13.2	14.4	13.9
TOTAL	87.9	103.5	121.4	138.7	136.5	159.3	171.8	212.2	232.5	263.2

SOURCE: National Accounts Digest 1985, OECS Secretariat, and estimates provided ECLAC.

SAINT LUCIA

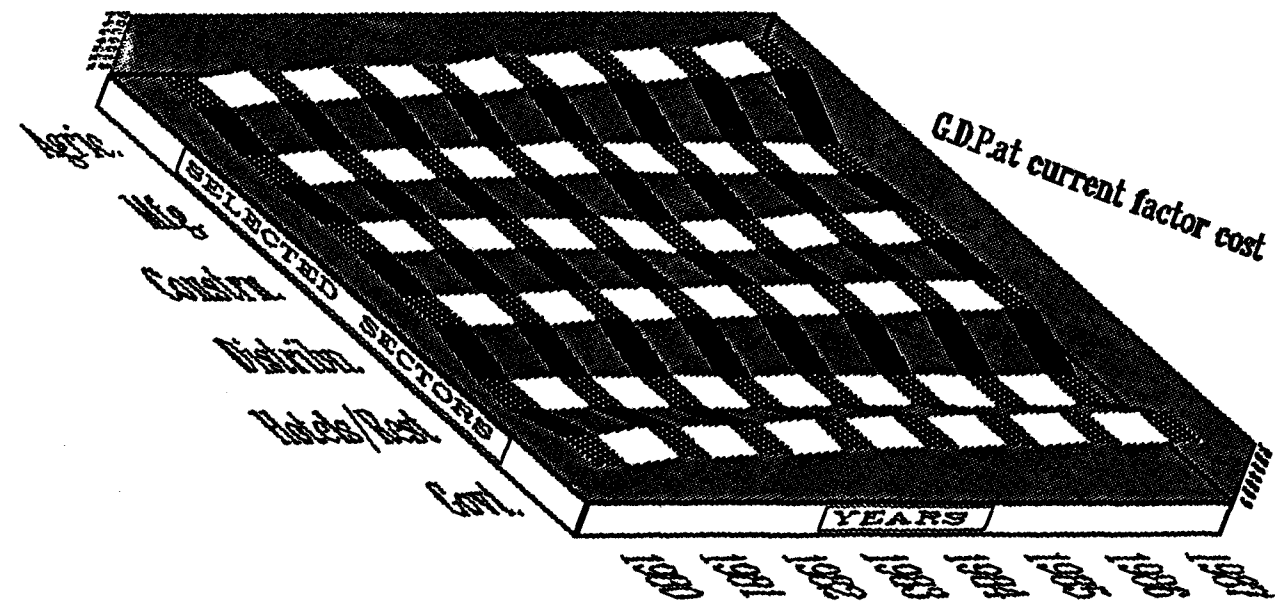


SAINT LUCIA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sectors	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984r	1985	1986	1987
1. Agriculture	34.8	31.0	28.9	36.1	42.3	46.2	58.3	70.7	64.1
1.1 Crops	28.7	22.7	17.7	24.6	28.3	32.4	43.0	54.2	46.5
1.2 Livestock	3.7	3.5	3.8	5.1	6.2	6.6	7.5	8.3	9.0
1.3 Forestry	0.7	2.6	5.0	3.7	4.4	3.8	4.3	4.4	4.6
1.4 Fishing	1.7	2.2	2.4	2.7	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.8	4.0
2. Mining and Quarrying	3.1	3.9	4.1	3.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.7
3. Manufacturing	18.9	24.7	25.3	26.8	30.2	31.1	33.0	34.0	35.0
4. Elec. and Water	5.0	5.5	7.3	8.6	11.2	13.6	15.0	16.5	18.5
5. Construction	25.2	31.5	37.9	33.1	19.6	23.2	27.0	31.9	36.1
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	43.4	51.6	54.4	52.7	53.6	58.2	61.9	65.0	72.4
7. Hotels & Rest.	14.9	15.6	18.5	20.1	22.2	24.8	26.5	29.1	32.0
8. Trans. & Comm.	25.9	30.9	34.5	35.3	37.6	38.7	40.4	42.2	42.7
10. Banks & Insurance	14.5	15.7	21.4	23.5	24.4	24.7	25.6	26.6	27.1
11. Real Estate and Housing	10.5	13.2	15.4	16.5	17.1	17.8	18.2	18.6	18.9
12. Govt. Services	34.5	41.2	56.1	62.3	67.8	76.3	84.0	92.0	98.4
13. Other Services	9.2	11.4	13.5	14.9	16.2	17.9	19.0	20.5	20.7
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	-10.8	-12.0	-17.9	-20.6	-21.0	-21.8	-22.4	-23.0	-23.1
TOTAL	229.1	264.2	299.4	312.5	323.4	353.0	388.8	426.6	445.5

SOURCE: Government Statistical Department, Annual Statistical Digest, 1988.

ST. VINCENT & GRENADINES



SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1. Agriculture	19.8	19.8	27.5	31.9	36.6	43.2	49.5	54.8	63.3
1.1 Crops	14.8	14.0	21.4	25.0	28.9	34.0	38.6	43.1	50.8
1.2 Livestock	1.7	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.3	3.3	3.4	3.5
1.3 Forestry	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.5
1.4 Fishing	1.3	2.2	2.7	3.4	3.7	5.0	5.5	6.0	6.5
2. Mining & Quarrying	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.9
3. Manufacturing	13.1	14.2	18.4	20.7	21.3	28.9	28.7	26.8	25.2
4. Electricity and Water	3.0	3.3	4.4	5.2	6.8	7.1	9.5	10.6	12.7
5. Construction	14.4	18.4	20.6	21.8	23.2	16.6	19.4	28.9	31.8
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	13.9	17.7	18.4	22.6	24.4	26.1	28.7	31.6	33.6
7. Hotels & Restaurants	2.2	2.7	3.7	4.1	4.5	4.6	5.0	5.6	6.3
8. Transport	15.8	18.1	21.5	25.5	28.2	32.3	34.5	38.1	39.1
8.1 Road Transport	11.7	14.1	17.3	19.8	22.4	24.0	24.9	27.2	28.3
8.2 Sea Transport	3.4	3.3	3.4	4.0	4.3	6.3	6.4	7.9	7.8
8.3 Air Transport	0.7	0.6	0.9	1.8	1.4	2.0	3.4	2.9	3.0
9. Communications	5.8	5.5	7.4	8.8	9.1	8.5	10.9	14.5	17.4
10. Banks & Insurance	7.1	8.3	10.3	12.3	14.1	17.9	16.5	19.3	21.9
11. Real Estate and Housing	5.2	6.8	8.0	8.2	8.8	9.2	9.4	10.0	10.5
12. Government Services	21.6	22.6	29.4	32.9	39.5	41.5	42.9	46.5	47.3
13. Other Services	3.3	4.6	5.3	5.7	6.1	6.4	6.5	7.0	7.3
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	5.5	7.4	3.5	10.8	11.7	11.9	12.0	12.8	13.6
TOTAL	120.1	134.9	167.0	189.5	211.2	230.9	250.3	281.6	303.7

SOURCE: National Accounts 1980-1987, Statistical Office.

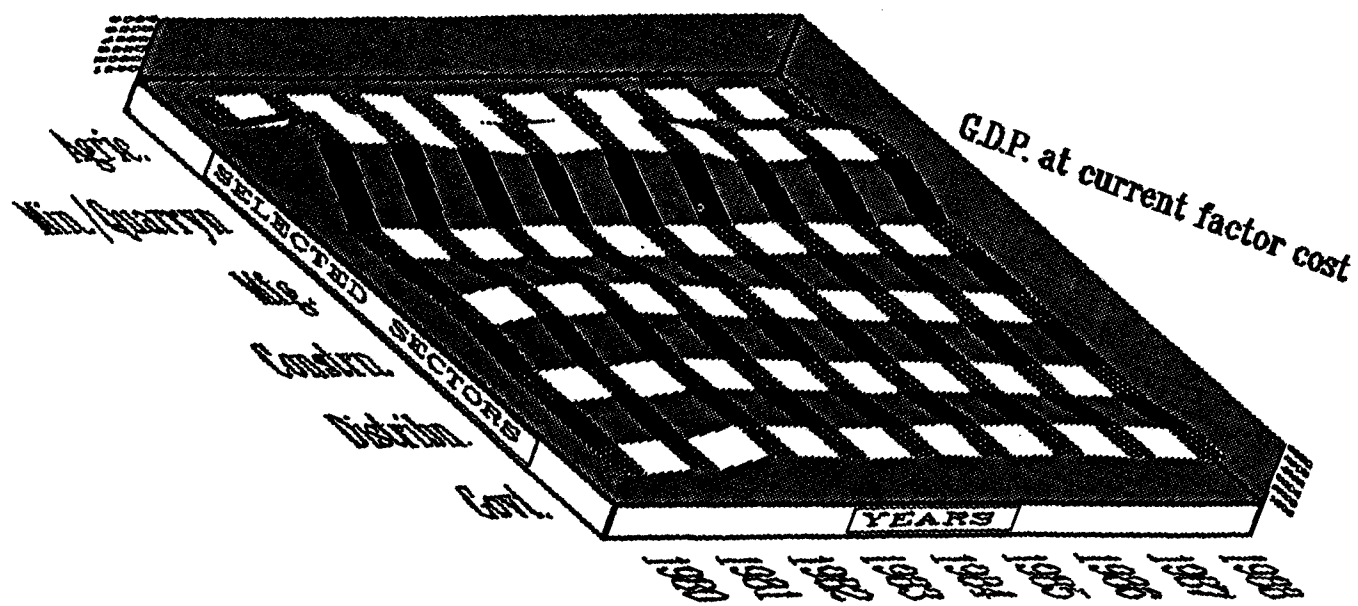


REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (Sf. Million)

Sector	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Agric., Forestry & Fishing	91.7	116.0	122.7	140.1	144.3	126.9	134.5	142.7	166.0
Mining	113.3	125.0	96.8	123.6	132.8	95.7	92.7	94.6	78.8
Manufacturing	225.3	239.6	249.1	271.2	225.8	195.3	197.4	206.6	212.9
Gas, Water & Electricity	46.7	62.1	87.1	73.4	69.7	92.9	88.0	66.4	50.4
Construction	104.2	102.6	88.6	106.8	110.2	99.7	106.5	97.2	101.9
Distribn., Restaurants & Hotels	246.8	270.9	273.3	286.7	314.5	310.6	271.2	267.8	267.3
Transport, Storage, Comm.	82.5	77.8	84.1	98.6	100.2	106.2	111.4	127.7	137.0
Banks & Insurance	75.5	89.9	102.7	142.8	140.8	118.6	117.7	147.4	162.0
Housing & Commercial Services	62.9	70.4	73.8	76.9	82.1	83.9	86.7	92.3	96.0
Government (incl. Defence)	210.9	221.6	225.9	276.1	346.3	373.9	374.1	383.8	411.1
Other Services	17.4	19.1	21.9	26.4	29.5	32.1	25.2	21.0	24.9
Less Interest Charges (banks)	41.2	56.0	71.3	93.9	92.5	75.3	74.7	89.3	103.6
TOTAL	1236.1	1339.0	1354.6	1528.7	1603.7	1560.5	1530.7	1558.3	1604.6

SOURCE: Nationale Rekeningen and data supplied ECLAC.

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO



REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (In current prices)
 (TT\$ Million)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1. Agriculture, Forestry & Fish	337.2	385.6	453.3	384.2	349.4	590.7	662.2	719.9	793.4
1.1 Export	43.9	46.2	29.5	24.8	25.4	38.8	40.5	41.5	26.5
1.2 Domestic	215.8	271.3	382.6	371.3	418.9	464.4	437.8	484.7	556.2
1.3 Cane farming & Cultiv'n	77.5	68.1	41.2	-11.9	-94.9	87.5	183.9	193.7	210.7
2. Mining and Quarrying<1>	5927.5	5801.1	5103.4	4541.3	5065.9	4814.6	3808.7	3794.2	3796.5
2.1 Petroleum	5876.4	5739.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.2 Asphalt	2.6	3.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.3 Quarrying	48.5	58.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Manufacturing	1337.9	1118.3	1349.0	1363.0	1419.0	1324.7	1541.4	1519.8	1495.6
3.1 Food, drink & tobacco	296.4	290.9	342.0	502.6	523.0	552.5	620.9	678.7	683.4
Sugar refineries	17.7	12.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Distilleries	32.4	23.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3.2 Textiles, Garments, etc.	72.5	92.8	82.5	98.2	90.6	68.7	89.7	91.6	70.5
3.3 Chem & non-metallic min	614.0	308.8	127.9	227.3	211.5	222.0	261.6	273.8	296.1
3.4 Assembly/related indust.	222.2	266.6	273.5	318.0	364.2	283.2	313.2	226.1	230.0
4. Electricity & water	25.7	31.1	2.2	-5.3	176.9	181.3	198.4	236.4	251.8
5. Construction<2>	1885.0	2639.3	3030.5	2734.0	2402.4	2004.2	1836.4	1738.6	1606.7
6. Distribution<3>	1292.8	1628.4	2291.4	2287.1	2025.6	1897.0	1833.0	1593.3	1450.9
7. Hotels<4>	138.2	164.3	74.6	78.3	70.4	63.3	63.2	83.6	91.5
8. Transport, Storage & Comm.	1444.4	1624.2	2036.5	1882.2	1752.0	1712.3	1741.6	1633.9	1567.5
9. Finance, real estate, business & insurance services	1433.9	1840.8	2145.0	2295.5	2179.0	2130.5	2027.6	1896.4	2039.4
10. Government Services	1173.5	1475.2	2868.2	2617.3	2775.6	2741.4	2809.5	2652.6	2404.5
11. Educ & cultural comm. services	380.3	383.1	812.6	808.8	856.4	853.3	884.4	680.2	750.5
12. Personal Services	347.8	425.8	456.7	479.6	533.9	549.0	558.5	639.9	644.4
13. Less imputed service charges	-758.1	-1079.2	-778.8	-746.6	-777.5	-785.2	-722.5	-617.3	-631.8
TOTAL	14966.1	16438	19502.0	18719.4	18828.6	18076.8	17242.4	16571.5	16260.9

SOURCE: The National Income of Trinidad and Tobago, Annual Statistical Digest 1985 and Quarterly Economic Report, Jan.-Mar. 1989, Central Statistical Office.

<1> From 1982, the figures represent Petroleum mining and refining.
 <2> From 1982, the figures represent construction and quarrying.

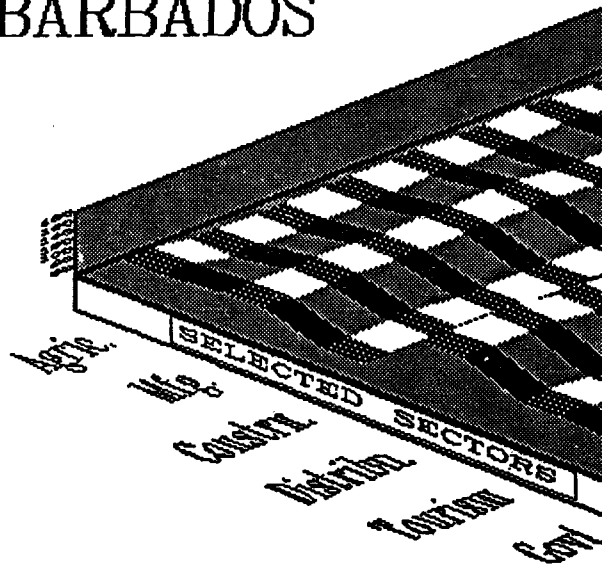
<3> From 1982, Distribution includes Restaurants.
 <4> From 1982, the figures represent Hotels and guesthouses.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1977 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

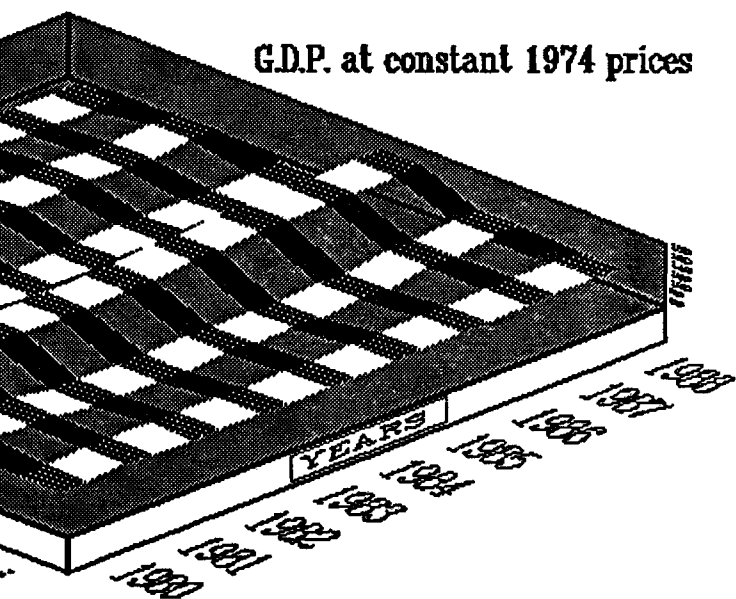
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1. Agriculture	13.9	12.4	11.7	11.6	9.3	9.5	10.1	11.3	11.9
1.1 Crops	2.2	2.5	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.6	3.1	3.1
1.2 Livestock	5.5	5.6	6.2	6.4	3.8	4.3	4.5	4.8	5.1
1.3 Forestry	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4
1.4 Fishing	5.9	4.0	2.4	2.5	2.8	2.3	2.6	3.0	3.3
2. Mining and Quarrying	1.2	1.1	0.9	1.1	1.6	2.5	5.6	7.6	8.3
3. Manufacturing	11.4	13.9	13.9	14.2	14.8	15.2	15.8	16.5	16.8
4. Electricity and Water	6.1	6.9	7.4	8.1	8.0	9.0	9.9	10.6	12.6
5. Construction	17.2	18.9	11.7	10.8	13.0	16.8	22.7	31.0	35.4
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	20.6	20.6	21.6	21.9	23.2	24.5	26.0	27.6	29.5
7. Hotels and Restaurants	25.9	25.9	26.1	30.8	38.9	42.7	45.7	49.1	54.2
8. Transport	24.4	24.4	24.7	27.8	30.2	32.6	34.7	36.8	40.2
8.1 Road Transport	10.8	11.1	10.3	11.4	11.7	12.5	13.2	14.0	14.7
8.2 Sea Transport	3.1	3.1	3.8	4.5	4.6	5.1	5.5	5.7	6.7
8.3 Air Transport	10.5	10.2	10.6	11.9	13.9	15.0	16.1	17.2	18.8
9. Communications	11.1	13.4	18.7	21.0	22.2	22.9	23.9	25.1	26.6
10. Banks and Insurance	13.9	14.9	13.6	14.6	15.3	16.1	16.7	17.3	18.4
11. Real Estate and Housing	20.7	21.5	22.5	23.2	23.6	24.5	25.5	26.8	27.9
12. Government Services	23.7	24.5	24.9	26.1	26.9	27.8	29.2	30.4	31.1
13. Other Services	13.0	14.8	14.9	16.3	17.3	18.7	18.9	19.3	19.7
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	8.9	9.4	8.0	8.9	9.4	9.8	10.4	11.0	11.7
TOTAL	194.1	203.7	204.5	218.6	234.9	253.1	274.3	298.3	320.9

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Ministry of Finance, National Accounts Statistical Report, OECS Secretariat.

BARBADOS



G.D.P. at constant 1974 prices

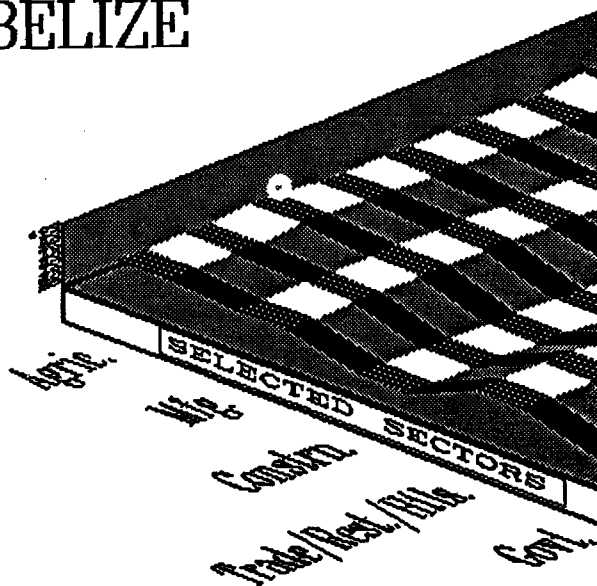


BARBADOS
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(At 1974 constant prices)
(BDS\$ Million)

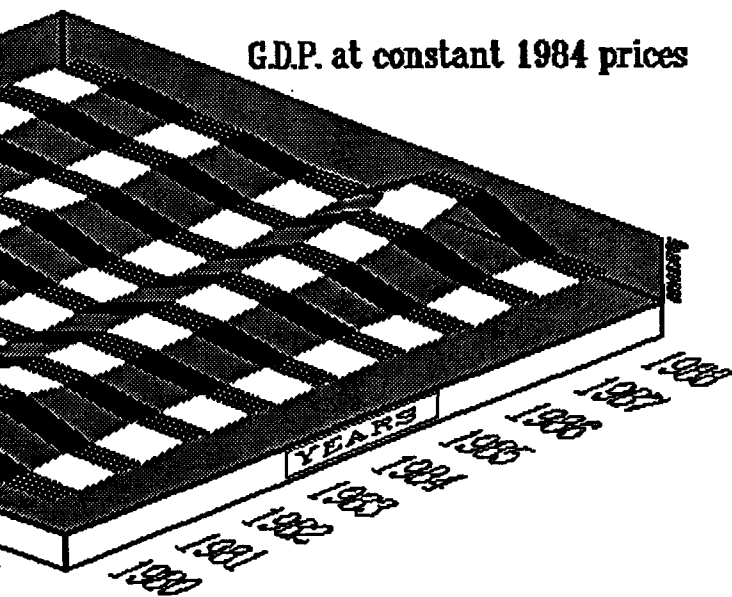
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1. Agriculture	82.6	68.5	66.8	69.3	75.9	75.4	78.8	70.0	65.2
Sugar	57.6	41.6	38.0	36.3	42.5	42.4	47.1	35.4	34.1
Non-Sugar Agriculture and Fishing	25.0	26.9	28.8	33.0	33.4	33.0	31.7	34.6	31.1
2. Mining & Quarrying	4.3	3.9	4.0	4.9	6.8	7.3	7.7	7.2	6.6
3. Manufacturing	94.8	91.4	86.5	88.7	90.4	81.8	86.0	80.3	85.8
4. Electricity, Gas & Water	16.8	16.5	16.8	19.5	20.4	21.4	22.5	23.7	25.6
5. Construction	56.4	58.7	51.7	51.2	50.7	49.9	53.5	56.8	61.9
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade	156.6	158.2	145.5	141.2	146.8	154.1	163.3	172.3	176.6
7. Tourism	111.0	103.5	89.1	87.3	93.4	90.6	96.7	111.4	123.1
8. Transport, Storage, Comm.	49.7	51.9	53.5	54.3	57.0	58.7	61.4	64.5	64.8
9. Business & General Services	128.1	130.3	133.5	134.1	135.4	140.8	145.0	145.7	150.1
10. Government Services	102.0	104.0	100.8	101.3	101.8	106.9	111.8	116.2	117.4
TOTAL	802.3	786.9	748.2	751.8	778.6	786.9	826.7	848.1	877.1

SOURCE: Central Bank of Barbados, Annual Statistical Digest.

BELIZE



G.D.P. at constant 1984 prices



BELIZE
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(At 1984 constant prices)
(BZE\$ Million)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Sub-Total - Primary	73.4	73.1	76.4	72.0	73.7	72.8	69.7	85.6	86.8
1. Agriculture	55.8	55.7	58.3	54.6	55.7	54.5	54.0	62.8	62.9
2. Forestry & Logging	8.5	6.9	8.5	6.8	7.5	7.0	6.3	12.8	13.0
3. Fishing	8.4	9.8	8.9	9.8	9.8	10.5	8.6	9.2	10.1
4. Mining & Quarrying	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
Sub-Total - Secondary	75.5	78.2	75.7	73.4	72.9	73.0	75.9	86.9	95.9
5. Manufacturing	48.4	50.3	49.7	49.2	45.0	45.4	46.5	50.3	50.1
6. Electricity & Water	6.7	7.0	7.9	8.1	8.2	8.8	9.2	10.0	12.6
7. Construction	20.5	20.9	18.1	16.1	19.6	18.7	20.2	26.6	33.2
Sub-Total - Tertiary	189.7	197.1	195.5	196.9	204.8	214.9	224.7	246.7	274.2
8. Trade, Restaurants & Hotels	64.1	65.9	54.6	52.3	56.1	60.7	64.9	74.8	96.1
9. Transport, Storage, Comm.	21.7	24.2	28.6	30.2	32.2	33.9	37.0	38.0	42.5
10. Finance & Insurance	21.3	22.0	19.8	19.2	19.1	20.1	21.1	26.7	26.8
11. Real Estate, Housing and Business Services	19.6	20.0	19.5	19.3	19.4	19.9	20.3	21.5	23.0
12. Public Administration	30.4	31.4	38.6	40.6	41.7	43.0	43.1	46.4	45.5
13. Other Services	32.6	33.5	34.4	35.4	36.4	37.3	38.2	39.3	40.4
14. (Less) imputed bank charges	13.9	14.4	13.3	12.6	12.4	13.4	13.7	15.2	21.0
TOTAL	324.7	334.1	334.2	329.7	339.0	347.3	356.5	403.9	436.0

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, September 1989 Central Bank of Belize.

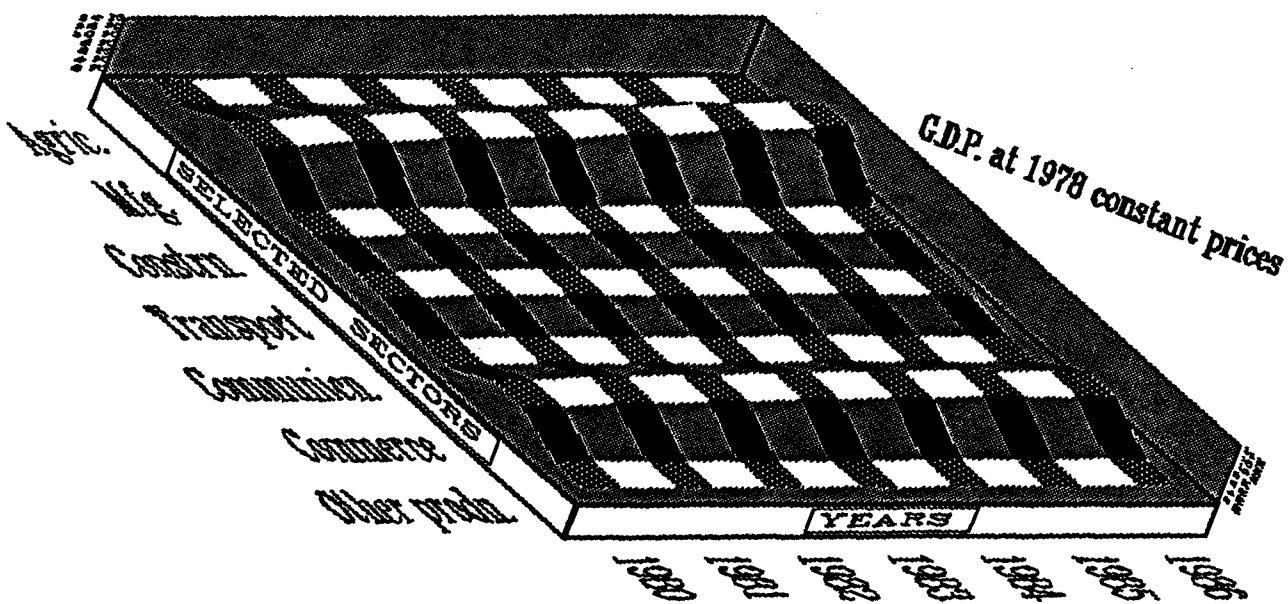


BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1970 constant prices)
 (US\$ Million)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.1
Mining and Quarrying	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.2
Manufacturing	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.6	2.0
Electricity and Water	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.6
Construction	2.2	2.3	3.0	3.7	4.0	3.5	3.2	4.1
Distributive Trades	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.6	4.0	4.2	4.6	12.0
Hotels and Restaurants	11.8	10.5	9.8	9.7	9.2	9.3	9.7	6.5
Transportation and Communication	4.6	4.8	4.8	5.0	5.0	5.1	5.1	4.1
Finance, Banking and Insurance	1.9	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	3.0	3.7
Dwelling Services and Real Estate	6.1	6.5	6.9	7.1	7.6	8.3	8.6	9.1
Government	3.7	4.2	4.4	4.7	5.9	5.3	6.0	6.1
Other Services	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.4
Less Imputed Services Charges	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.7
TOTAL	38.0	38.2	39.1	41.4	43.7	43.8	45.9	52.9

SOURCE: Economic Review, 1987, Development Planning Unit.

CUBA



GDP. at 1978 constant prices

YEARS

1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986

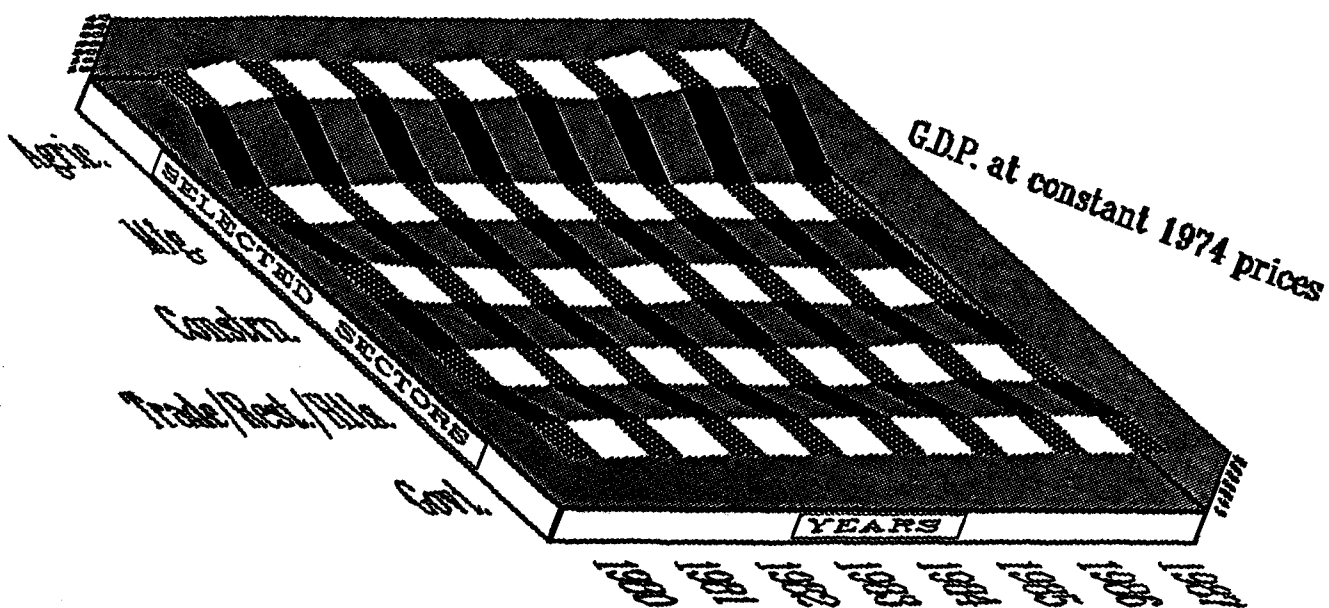
SECTORS
Agric.
Mfg.
Constr.
Transport
Communication
Commerce
Other prod.

CUBA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1978 constant prices)
 (Millions of Pesos)

Sectors	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Agriculture & Forestry	2959.4	3024.0	3163.1	3578.7	3463.3	3424.0	3625.4	3659.0	3765.8
Industry	8026.4	8045.5	8062.9	9518.4	9965.5	10426.0	11328.9	12172.9	12326.8
Construction	1498.3	1503.7	1498.3	1787.8	1801.4	1988.3	2307.2	2342.3	2362.6
Transport	1148.7	1215.7	1380.8	1623.3	1666.6	1724.9	1854.6	1874.1	1849.7
Communications	115.4	134.9	152.7	172.0	188.2	206.2	226.8	239.0	257.1
Commerce	5127.2	5228.5	4773.2	5392.1	5823.8	6238.4	6385.9	6593.9	6619.4
Other productive activities	43.6	56.0	79.8	100.2	120.1	141.1	160.7	188.5	206.4
TOTAL	18919.0	19208.3	19110.8	22172.5	23028.9	24148.9	25889.5	27069.7	27387.8

SOURCE: Data supplied ECLAC.

DOMINICA



COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(At 1974 constant prices)
(EC\$ Million)

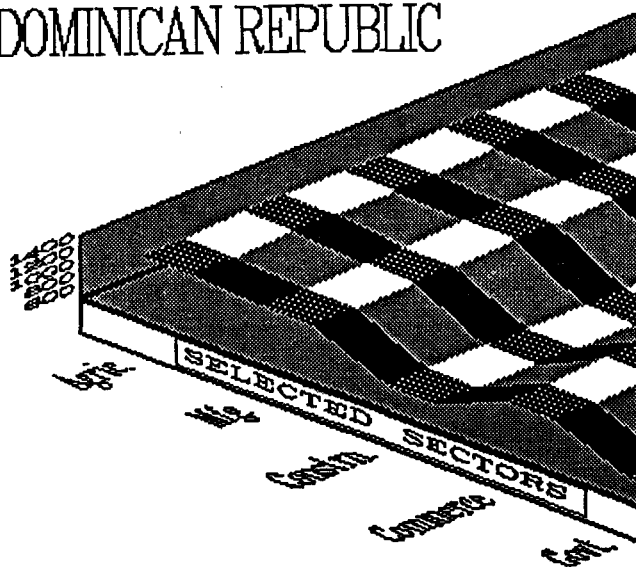
	1979	1980
1. Agriculture	24.2	23.7
1.1 Crops	20.0	17.0
1.2 Livestock	1.3	1.6
1.3 Forestry	1.7	1.7
1.4 Fishing	1.2	3.3
2. Mining and Quarrying	0.7	0.7
3. Manufacturing	4.9	6.2
4. Electricity & Water	1.7	1.7
5. Construction	6.6	11.9
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade	8.1	11.5
7. Hotels and Restaurants	1.0	0.9
8. Transport	4.2	4.5
8.1 Road Transport	3.5	3.6
8.2 Sea Transport	0.5	0.7
8.3 Air Transport	0.2	0.2
9. Communications	1.3	1.4
10. Banks and Insurance	5.2	5.6
11. Real Estate and Housing	3.8	5.5
12. Government Services	20.3	21.1
13. Other Services	1.0	1.1
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	3.6	3.5
TOTAL	79.2	92.2

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical

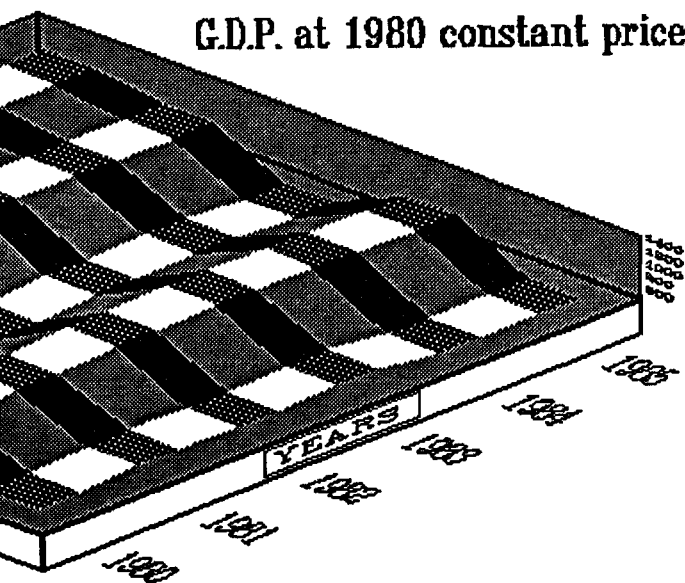
1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
28.9	29.6	29.8	31.5	30.7	36.5	37.4
20.8	21.6	21.6	22.9	21.2	26.9	27.6
2.1	2.3	2.5	2.4	3.3	3.5	3.6
2.5	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.2	2.1	2.2
3.4	3.1	3.2	3.6	3.9	4.0	4.1
0.7	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.2
7.3	8.6	8.7	7.9	8.9	9.3	9.8
1.8	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.6
10.1	8.8	8.3	11.6	10.4	8.8	10.4
12.1	12.1	11.8	12.0	13.1	14.4	14.8
0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.4
3.7	4.3	5.8	6.1	6.8	7.5	7.9
2.7	3.3	4.7	4.8	5.5	6.1	6.3
0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.3
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3
1.7	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.5	2.8	3.0
5.8	5.8	5.8	6.0	6.3	6.4	6.7
5.6	5.7	5.8	5.9	5.9	6.0	6.1
21.9	22.6	22.9	23.4	24.0	24.2	24.5
1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3
3.6	3.6	3.6	3.8	4.0	4.1	4.2
98.1	100.5	102.6	108.2	110.0	117.5	122.9

Office.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC



G.D.P. at 1980 constant prices

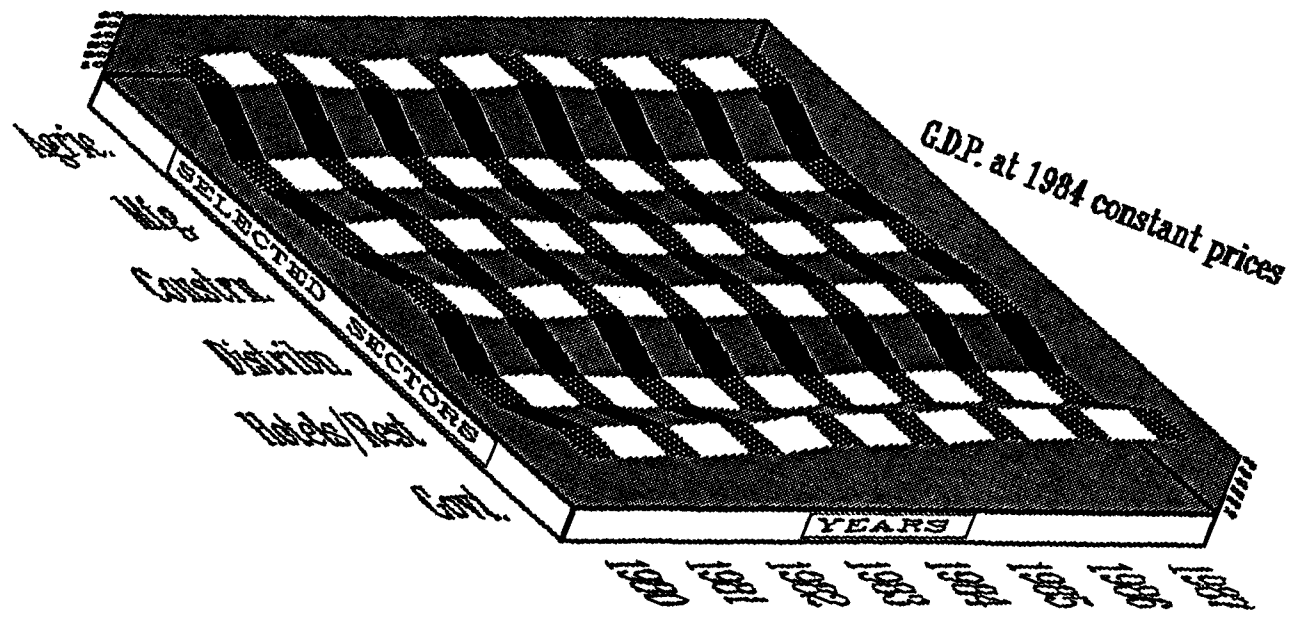


DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 At market prices
 (At 1980 constant prices)
 (Millions of Pesos)

SECTORS	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Agriculture	1273.9	1278.7	1087.7	1145.6	1196.2	1228.8	1225.2	1182.9
Mining	323.1	413.5	351.7	376.9	240.0	351.8	381.4	381.1
Manufacturing	924.4	966.5	1015.4	1042.7	1096.5	1115.2	1082.2	1038.2
Construction	423.6	445.7	479.4	477.0	458.3	505.1	540.6	480.0
Electricity	26.3	26.8	30.0	32.7	29.6	30.8	34.7	36.4
Services	3014.3	3128.8	3209.8	3344.6	3482.4	3607.6	3464.8	3458.7
Commerce	970.3	998.9	936.7	983.2	1044.9	1064.1	1039.6	1002.2
Transport & Comm.	344.1	352.6	362.3	381.3	403.3	407.9	404.7	395.0
Financial Services	192.2	210.2	237.8	260.4	289.3	300.0	305.3	324.8
Housing	497.5	522.2	556.2	558.2	553.1	580.9	589.9	596.1
Government	394.5	459.8	454.9	484.6	491.3	505.5	405.5	410.4
Other Services	615.8	585.1	661.9	676.9	700.6	749.2	719.8	730.3
Statistical discrepancy	173.4	-31.9	0.0	-4.6	8.1	-21.9	-40.3	29.7
TOTAL	6159.0	6227.9	6174.0	6414.9	6511.1	6817.4	6688.5	6606.9

SOURCE: Central Bank and World Bank estimates; data supplied ECLAC.

GRENADA

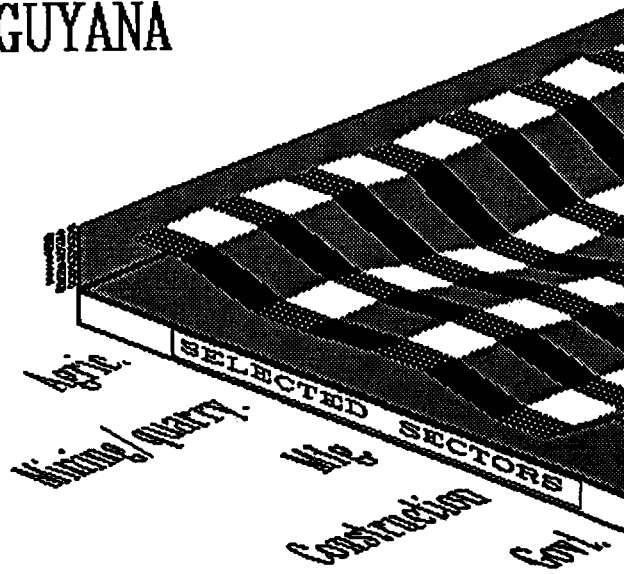


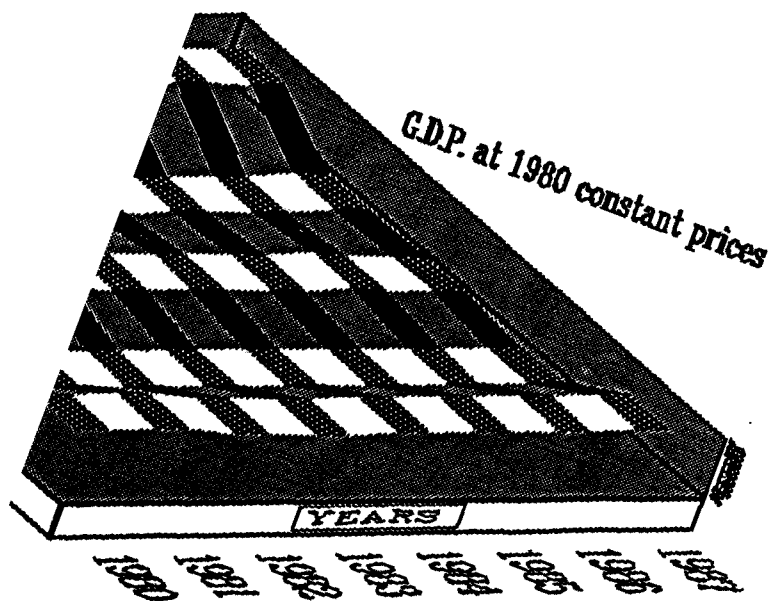
COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (At 1984 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sectors	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1. Agriculture	40.6	43.1	38.8	39.7	44.9	42.0	41.8	45.4
1.1 Crops	33.7	36.4	31.9	31.8	36.7	34.6	34.0	37.1
1.2 Livestock	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.4	2.6
1.3 Forestry	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
1.4 Fishing	4.6	4.3	4.4	5.0	5.9	4.8	5.2	5.5
2. Mining & Quarrying	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.0
3. Manufacturing	8.9	10.7	11.9	11.6	9.8	11.7	11.8	13.8
4. Electricity and Water	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.7	5.3	5.8
5. Construction	16.1	20.8	22.6	18.2	18.4	19.3	22.2	25.6
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	30.5	24.5	30.5	28.3	29.3	30.7	33.1	35.2
7. Hotels and Restaurants	9.1	10.2	9.4	9.5	11.7	14.6	16.1	16.2
8. Transport and Communications	27.3	25.1	27.5	28.0	30.1	22.6	33.4	35.9
9. Banking and Insurance	8.5	10.2	10.9	10.4	11.8	13.0	13.4	14.0
10. Real Estate and Housing	15.2	15.3	15.4	15.5	15.7	15.9	16.3	16.7
11. Government Services	31.2	32.7	36.4	45.0	46.6	51.5	54.0	54.0
12. Other Services	9.5	9.7	10.2	10.5	10.6	10.7	11.0	11.3
13. Less Imputed Service Charges	6.9	8.5	9.2	9.2	10.0	10.8	12.0	12.8
TOTAL	194.5	198.5	209.1	211.6	223.4	234.4	247.3	262.1

SOURCE: Annual Abstract of Statistics, 1987. Statistical Department, Ministry of Finance.

GUYANA





REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (At 1980 constant prices)
 (G\$ Million)

SECTORS	1979	1980
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	259	214
Sugar	123	...
Rice	32	...
Other crops	...	...
Livestock	...	...
Forestry	...	...
Fishing	...	...
Mining and quarrying	193	124
Bauxite	...	...
Other mining	...	...
Manufacturing	148	140
Sugar Manufacturing	43	...
Rice Milling	8	...
Other manufacturing	97	...
Engineering and Construction	76	71
Transportation & distribution	168	149
Rent	...	...
Government	234	207
Other services	...	...
Financial services	...	...
TOTAL	1170	...

SOURCE: Data supplied ECLAC.

1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
219	216	208	215	215	223	210
99	95	93	89	89		
38	42	37	46	39	46	39
36	37	41	43	47	48	49
26	22	16	16	14	15	16
7	8	8	7	8	7	8
13	12	13	14	18	18	18
124	85	51	62	74	68	75
114	76	44	49	58	50	47
10	9	7	13	16	18	28
140	122	102	96	93	93	86
33	32	31	29	29	29	26
7	10	9	11	10	12	10
106	80	62	56	54	52	50
71	64	61	61	61	60	63
64	131	118	123	120	121	132
16	16	16	17	17	17	18
207	191	187	187	187	187	187
21	21	21	20	20	20	21
42	40	40	40	42	42	45
989	886	804	821	829	831	837

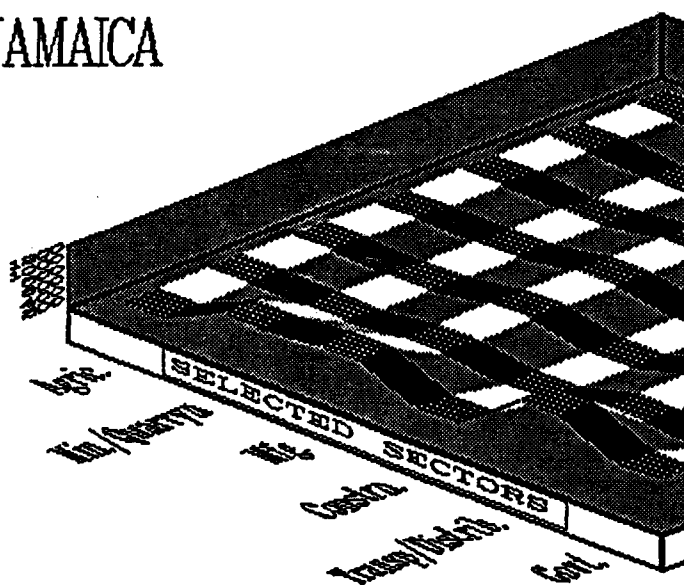


HAITI
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (At 1976 constant prices)
 (G Million)

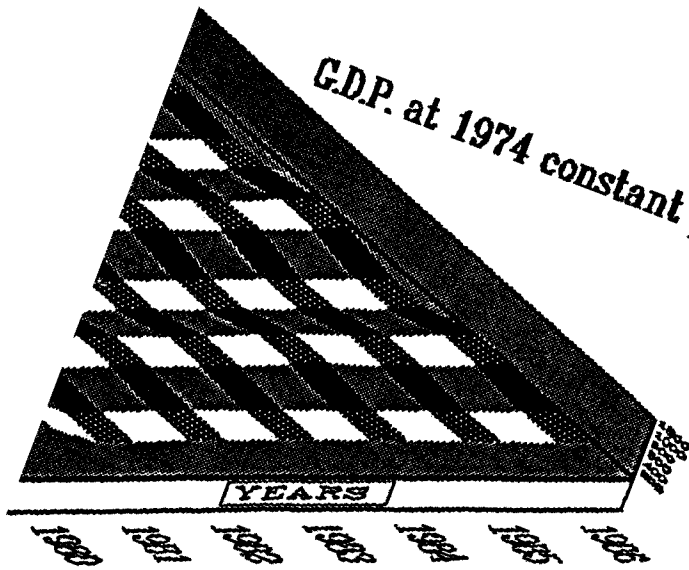
Sectors	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Total Expenditures	5752.3	5855.6	5348.7	5493.9	5437.9	5453.1	5488.1	5626.3
Consumption	4818.3	4811.6	4472.0	4569.6	4470.8	4617.8	4774.1	4879.8
General Government	552.4	562.0	533.6	508.2	526.1	596.5	537.8	500.0
Private	4265.9	4249.6	3938.4	4061.4	3944.7	4021.3	4236.3	4379.8
Gross Domestic Investment	934.0	1044.0	876.7	924.3	967.1	835.3	714.0	746.5
Public	434.3	668.4	559.9	570.1	640.4	467.1	378.1	400.5
Private	499.7	375.6	316.8	354.2	326.7	368.2	335.9	346.0
Resource Balance	-410.3	-659.6	-330.7	-437.9	-366.9	-372.1	-375.1	-486.3
Exports, GNFS	1133.0	862.6	1058.5	958.1	1017.0	956.0	868.4	807.4
Imports, GNFS	1543.3	1522.2	1389.2	1396.0	1383.9	1328.1	1243.5	1293.7
GDP at Market Prices	5342.0	5196.0	5018.0	5056.0	5071.0	5081.0	5113.0	5140.0
Net Factor Income from Abroad	-57.4	-51.0	-54.9	-74.8	-54.4	-36.6	-38.6	-38.2
GNP at Market Prices	5284.6	5145.0	4963.1	4981.2	5016.6	5044.4	5074.4	5101.8
Net Current Transfers	188.0	224.0	162.5	129.8	123.5	120.8	120.2	130.8
Terms of Trade Adjustment	-38.5	-63.2	-141.8	-82.3	-105.2	-93.9	-11.8	-8.8
Gross Domestic Income	5303.5	5132.8	4876.2	4973.7	4965.8	4987.1	5101.2	5131.2
Gross National Income	5246.1	5081.8	4821.4	4898.8	4911.4	4950.5	5062.6	5093.0
Gross Domestic Saving	485.2	321.2	404.2	404.1	495.0	369.3	327.1	251.4
Gross National Saving	615.8	494.2	511.9	459.0	564.2	453.5	408.7	344.0

SOURCE: Data supplied ECLAC.

JAMAICA



G.D.P. at 1974 constant prices

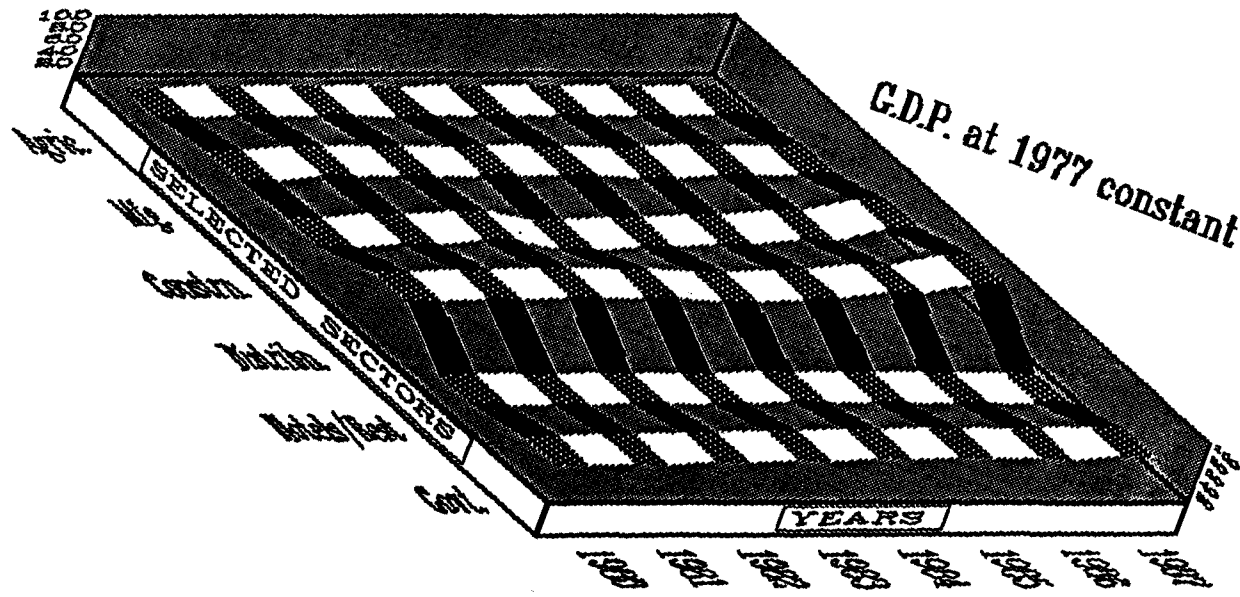


JAMAICA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT PRODUCERS' PRICES
 (At 1974 constant prices)
 (J\$ Million)

SECTORS	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Agriculture	178.1	160.6	152.6	156.1	143.8	154.3	168.6	162.8	159.6
Mining	150.4	148.0	678.0	164.8	117.0	117.7	118.5	95.4	101.7
Manufacturing	331.9	318.3	764.8	283.9	303.7	309.5	293.9	296.7	305.8
Construction	138.3	137.4	279.1	99.0	114.7	122.4	113.7	97.5	100.7
Transport and distribution	435.7	423.6	1156.9	415.9	438.0	429.4	430.7	413.6	441
Government	344.1	360.5	665.6	360.3	386.6	370.4	357.9	338.1	332.1
Others	390.0	526.8	798.6	394.9	394.0	437.5	440.9	432.9	435.6
TOTAL	1968.5	1941.2	4727.8	1874.9	1897.8	1941.2	1924.2	1837.0	1876.5

SOURCE: Economic and Social Survey Jamaica 1983, Planning Institute of Jamaica. National Income and Product 1982. Department of Statistics, and data supplied ECLAC.

MONTSERRAT

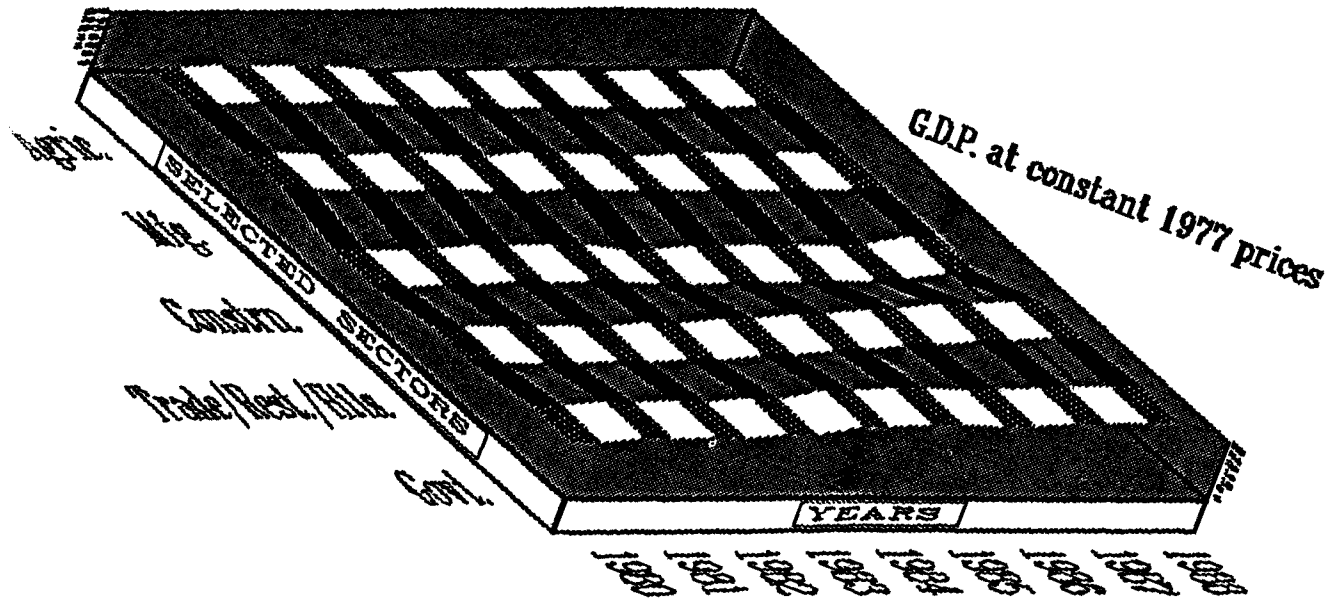


MONTSERRAT
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1977 constant prices)
 (ECS Million)

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1. Agriculture	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.8
1.1 Crops	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.8
1.2 Livestock	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.6
1.3 Forestry	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
1.4 Fishing	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
2. Mining and Quarrying	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
3. Manufacturing	2.8	3.1	3.5	3.4	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.7
4. Electricity and Water	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5
5. Construction	3.9	3.6	4.0	4.7	3.1	3.3	3.8	4.7	6.5
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	5.8	6.5	7.0	7.1	6.9	6.2	6.7	7.8	9.5
7. Hotels and Restaurants	1.0	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.2
8. Transport	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.8	3.1
8.1 Road Transport	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.1
8.2 Sea Transport	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6
8.3 Air Transport	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9
9. Communications	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9
10. Banks and Insurance	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1
11. Real Estate and Housing	6.1	6.2	6.3	6.4	6.4	6.5	6.7	6.8	6.9
12. Government Services	2.9	3.2	3.1	3.3	3.6	3.9	4.1	4.0	4.4
13. Other Services	4.2	5.6	5.5	5.3	5.3	5.4	5.5	5.7	5.7
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.9
TOTAL	32.4	35.4	36.7	38.0	36.2	37.2	39.0	41.2	46.0

SOURCE: National Accounts Digest 1985, OECS Secretariat, and estimates provided ECLAC.

ST. KITTS-NEVIS

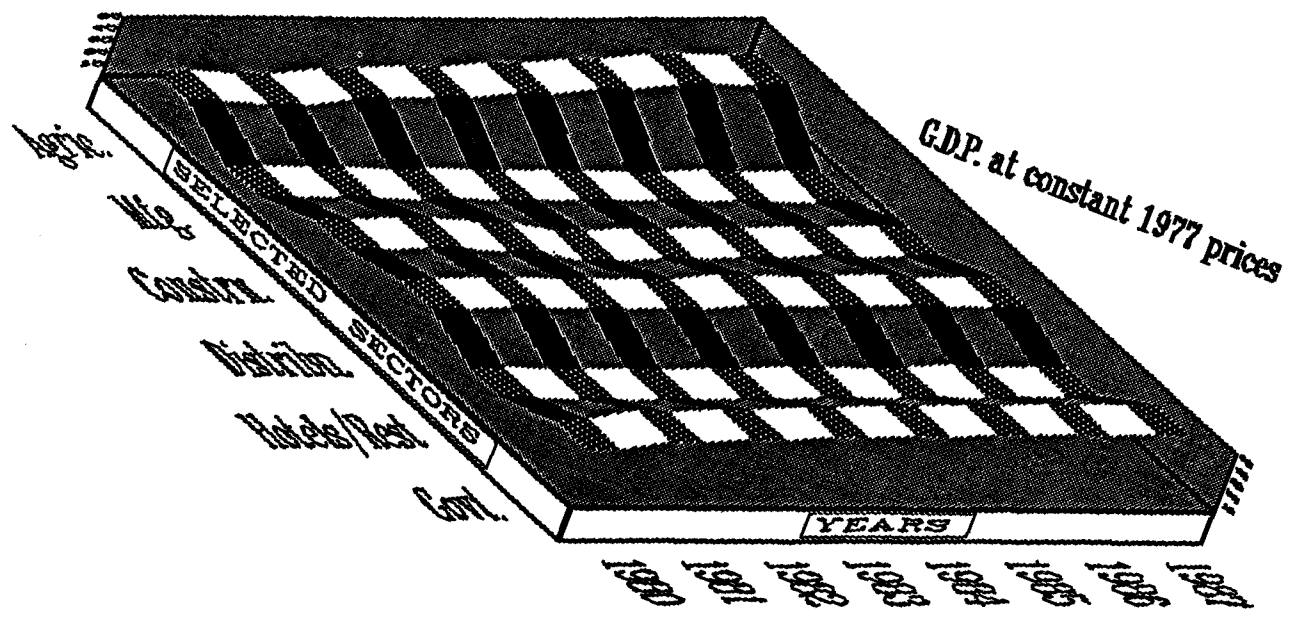


SAINT CHRISTOPHER-NEVIS
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1977 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1. Agriculture	13.4	14.1	14.1	11.5	12.0	11.7	11.5	11.8	12.4
1.1 Crops	10.0	10.0	10.0	7.8	8.2	7.5	7.7	7.8	8.2
1.2 Livestock	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.1	2.1	2.4	1.8	1.9	1.9
1.3 Forestry	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
1.4 Fishing	1.1	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.7	2.0	2.0	2.1
2. Mining and Quarrying	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
3. Manufacturing	13.5	12.2	13.2	11.7	13.2	12.4	13.5	13.0	13.9
4. Electricity and Water	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4
5. Construction	7.7	8.0	9.5	10.4	8.7	9.8	10.3	10.7	14.3
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	9.4	9.2	10.2	11.0	12.3	13.8	14.5	15.1	16.6
7. Hotels and Restaurants	2.6	2.9	2.5	2.5	3.7	4.6	6.2	7.8	8.0
8. Transport	4.3	4.9	5.0	5.1	5.4	6.0	6.4	7.2	7.2
8.1 Road Transport	3.1	3.6	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.2	4.4	4.9	4.7
8.2 Sea Transport	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.1
8.3 Air Transport	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.3	1.3
9. Communications	2.6	4.4	4.4	4.5	5.1	5.7	7.4	7.8	7.8
10. Banks and Insurance	4.3	4.2	5.0	5.0	5.6	5.8	6.4	6.7	6.9
11. Real Estate and Housing	5.5	5.6	5.6	5.7	5.8	6.0	6.2	6.3	6.5
12. Government Services	15.7	16.6	17.8	18.5	22.4	23.5	23.3	24.4	25.2
13. Other Services	3.8	4.3	4.5	4.7	5.0	5.2	5.5	5.7	5.5
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	3.6	3.1	3.3	3.3	3.6	3.8	4.2	4.4	4.6
TOTAL	80.3	84.4	89.7	88.7	96.7	102.1	108.6	113.7	121.6

SOURCE: National Accounts Digest 1985, OECS Secretariat, and estimates provided ECLAC.

SAINT LUCIA

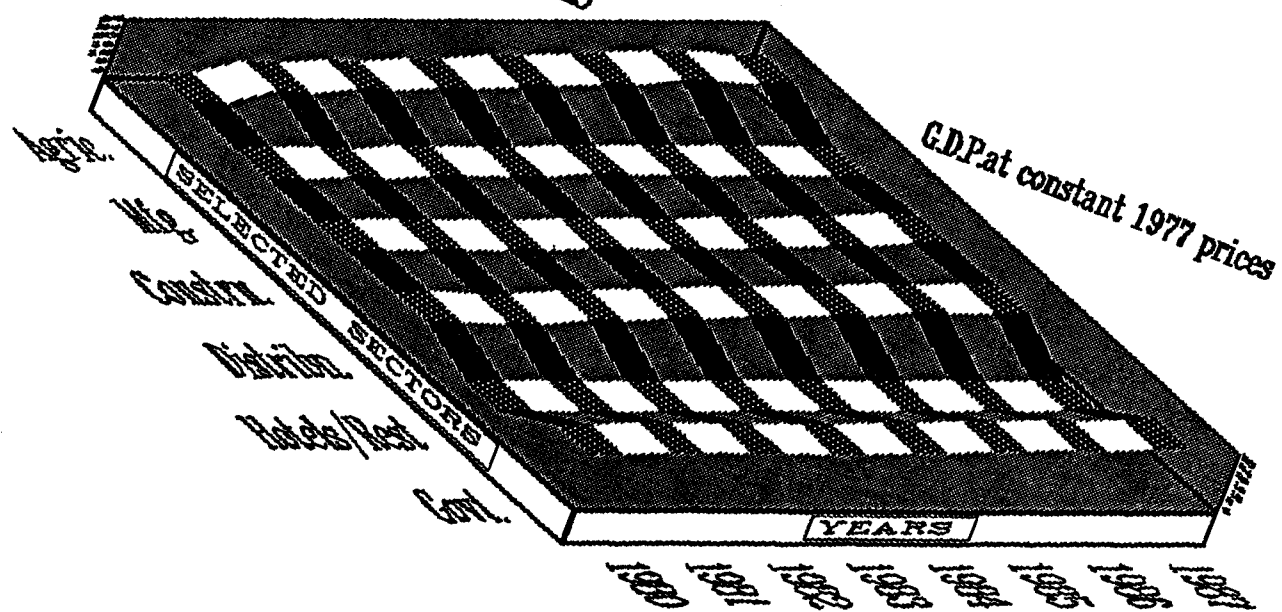


SAINT LUCIA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1977 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sectors	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984 _r	1985	1986	1987 _p
1. Agriculture	27.9	22.1	18.8	25.0	28.7	31.0	34.8	39.1	37.4
1.1 Crops	23.5	16.9	13.1	18.5	21.4	23.4	26.7	30.4	27.8
1.2 Livestock	2.8	2.8	2.8	3.8	4.3	4.6	5.1	5.5	5.9
1.3 Forestry	0.6	1.5	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.8
1.4 Fishing	1.0	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.9
2. Mining and Quarrying	2.8	3.0	2.5	1.5	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1
3. Manufacturing	13.4	15.5	15.8	17.0	18.8	18.8	19.3	19.6	19.8
4. Electricity and Water	5.9	5.7	5.8	6.0	6.6	7.1	7.6	8.0	8.5
5. Construction	18.2	18.7	19.8	17.2	9.7	10.9	12.5	14.5	16.4
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	31.7	30.6	31.4	30.1	30.5	32.0	33.1	34.4	35.5
7. Hotels and Restaurants	14.5	15.4	12.9	13.4	14.8	16.0	16.5	17.5	18.0
8. Transport & Comm.	20.3	19.0	18.7	19.1	22.0	23.0	24.9	27.0	28.5
10. Banks and Insurance	11.1	11.2	11.9	12.4	13.4	13.5	14.2	14.7	15.1
11. Real Estate and Housing	8.5	8.8	9.0	9.2	9.4	9.6	9.8	10.0	10.2
12. Government Services	30.2	32.8	38.7	39.9	43.4	44.8	46.4	47.1	47.2
13. Other Services	7.6	7.9	8.2	8.6	9.3	10.0	10.4	10.6	10.9
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	-8.6	-8.6	-9.2	-9.5	-9.9	-10.1	-10.5	-10.8	-11.0
TOTAL	183.5	182.1	184.3	189.9	197.6	207.5	219.9	232.7	237.7

SOURCE: Government Statistical Department, Annual Statistical Digest, 1988.

SAINT VINCENT/GRENADINES



SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1977 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1. Agriculture	14.6	12.5	17.7	18.7	20.2	21.5	23.3	24.2	22.7
1.1 Crops	11.2	9.0	14.3	15.2	16.7	17.6	18.4	19.0	17.5
1.2 Livestock	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	2.3	2.4	2.3
1.3 Forestry	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4
1.4 Fishing	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.7	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.6
2. Mining and Quarrying	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4
3. Manufacturing	10.6	11.1	11.3	12.0	12.3	13.3	13.5	13.4	13.3
4. Electricity & Water	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.6	3.7	3.8	4.1	4.5	4.9
5. Construction	10.6	11.2	11.4	11.5	12.2	12.1	12.4	14.3	16.0
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	11.1	12.0	11.1	12.7	13.0	13.6	14.7	16.2	17.2
7. Hotels & Restaurants	2.9	3.7	3.2	3.4	3.6	3.6	3.8	4.0	4.4
8. Transport	13.2	14.5	15.9	17.6	20.3	22.1	22.3	24.2	25.1
8.1 Road Transport	9.6	10.8	11.8	13.0	15.2	16.0	16.4	17.8	18.3
8.2 Sea Transport	2.8	2.7	3.1	3.6	4.1	5.1	4.9	5.3	5.6
8.3 Air Transport	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2
9. Communications	3.5	5.1	5.7	6.0	6.1	6.6	9.7	10.2	10.7
10. Banks and Insurance	3.7	4.8	5.1	5.0	5.2	5.9	5.2	5.6	6.0
11. Real Estate & Housing	4.3	4.4	4.5	4.6	4.7	4.8	4.8	4.9	5.0
12. Government Services	16.5	17.1	17.5	17.5	17.8	18.4	18.9	19.5	20.1
13. Other Services	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.6
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	3.5	4.3	4.2	4.4	4.3	3.4	3.8	3.7	3.7
TOTAL	93.8	98.8	105.9	111.8	118.5	125.6	133.0	141.3	145.6

SOURCE: National Accounts 1980-1987, Statistical Office.

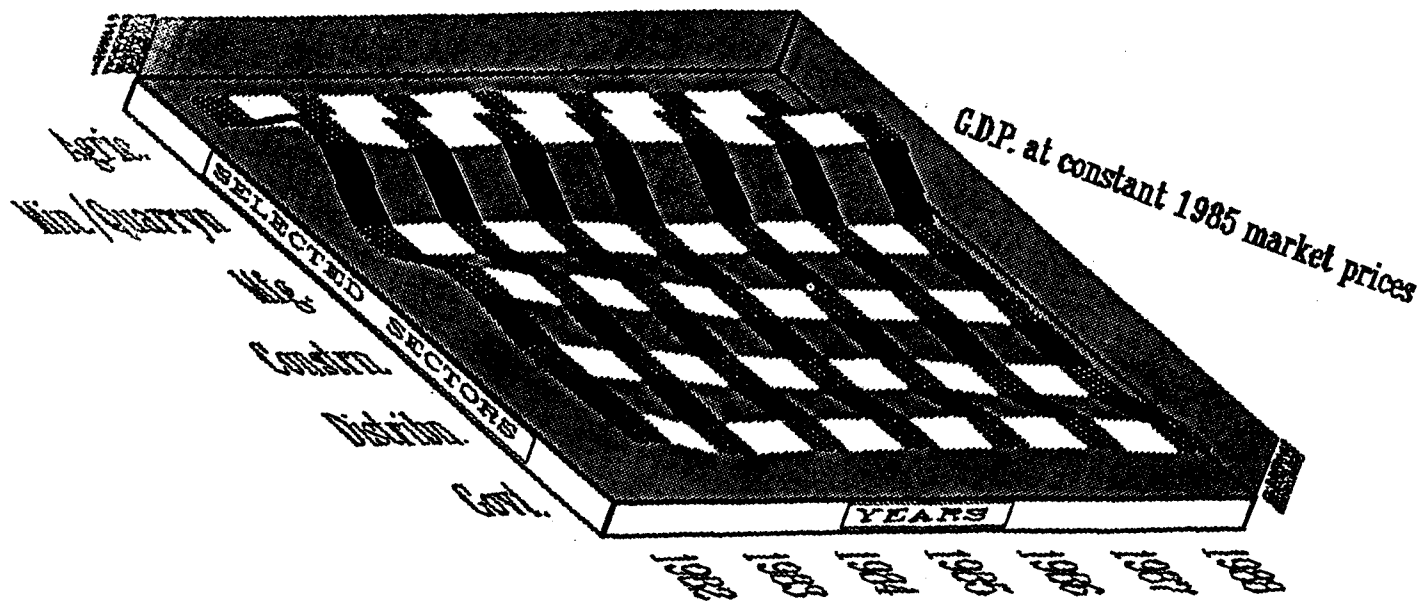


REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (At 1980 constant prices)
 (Sf Million)

Sector	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Agric., Forestry & Fishing	110.2	121.8	122.7	138.9	134.7	122.9	127.6	129.4	134.4
Mining	151.1	134.4	96.8	102.6	80.6	60.4	77.3	87.3	96.6
Manufacturing	295.0	278.4	249.1	256.1	214.0	193.6	187.5	199.6	196.9
Gas, Water & Electricity	77.3	86.0	87.1	78.0	63.3	64.0	63.9	59.0	53.0
Construction	116.3	105.0	88.6	106.3	104.5	94.4	98.1	87.0	77.2
Distrib'n., Restaurants & Hotels	318.5	306.8	273.3	263.8	269.7	255.2	214.9	191.3	161.0
Transport, Storage, Comm.	95.6	83.6	84.1	82.4	84.1	90.6	93.0	105.0	109.4
Banks & Insurance	95.0	95.3	102.7	139.9	119.3	95.8	89.7	110.0	107.6
Housing & Commercial Services	71.5	73.0	73.8	76.3	77.9	79.3	80.5	84.5	85.9
Government (incl. Defence)	259.5	221.6	225.9	276.1	298.5	322.3	322.5	330.9	354.4
Other Services	22.3	21.7	21.9	24.3	25.4	26.3	20.0	15.0	15.0
Less Interest Charges (banks)	52.5	59.7	71.3	90.1	75.6	56.2	52.6	62.4	62.4
TOTAL	1559.7	1467.9	1354.6	1454.6	1396.4	1348.6	1322.3	1336.6	1329.0

SOURCE: Nationale Rekeningen and data supplied ECLAC.

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO



REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (At 1985 constant prices)
 (TT\$ Million)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
1. Agriculture, Forestry & Fish.	595.7	555.7	557.2	783.7	608.4	638.8	657.8
1.1 Export	33.8	30.5	27.5	33.5	33.5	41.0	25.4
1.2 Domestic	442.9	435.0	445.7	480.7	480.7	495.1	520.3
1.3 Cane farming & Cultivation	119.0	90.2	84.0	94.2	94.2	102.7	112.1
2. Mining and Quarrying<1>	4686.6	4279.5	4482.7	4622.0	4622.0	4241.7	4367.7
2.1 Petroleum
2.2 Asphalt
2.3 Quarrying
3. Manufacturing	1589.8	1679.6	1596.7	1324.4	1434.0	1335.3	1231.9
3.1 Food, drink & tobacco	637.4	637.0	629.7	552.5	577.6	601.6	580.1
3.2 Textiles, Garments, etc.	104.1	94.1	88.9	68.7	86.1	73.4	52.4
3.3 Chemicals & non-metallic minerals	263.6	324.0	256.5	222.0	240.9	242.3	233.8
3.4 Assembly type & related ind.	321.5	379.9	391.3	283.2	283.5	186.9	179.8
4. Electricity & water	159.5	174.0	179.5	181.3	197.6	208.5	208.5
5. Construction<2>	3778.7	3131.7	2520.9	2004.2	1719.5	1567.7	1373.2
6. Distribution<3>	3264.1	2792.6	2166.4	1897.0	1709.9	1323.3	1094.5
7. Hotels<4>	109.6	93.0	73.2	63.3	61.2	60.6	64.9
8. Transport, Storage & Communication	1639.7	1531.5	1645.1	1712.3	1714.2	1667.2	1506.9
9. Finance, real estate, business & insurance services	2932.0	2761.1	2345.9	2130.5	1881.6	1592.9	1600.2
10. Government Services	3532.3	2617.3	2775.6	2741.4	2809.5	2652.6	2404.5
11. Educn. & cultural comm. services	825.7	804.4	827.9	853.3	855.2	842.3	871.2
12. Personal Services	773.2	581.7	581.1	549.0	544.6	573.4	557.5
13. Less imputed service charges	-1093.8	-898.4	-837.0	-785.2	-670.9	-518.5	-495.7
TOTAL	22793.1	20103.7	18915.2	18076.9	17486.8	16185.8	15443.1

SOURCE: The National Income of Trinidad, Annual Statistical Digest 1985 and Quarterly Economic Report, Jan.-Mar. 1989, Central Statistical Office.

<1> From 1982, the figures represent Petroleum mining and refining.

<2> From 1982, the figures represent construction.

<3> From 1982, Distribution includes Restaurants.

<4> From 1982, the figures represent Hotels and Guesthouses.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
(In current prices)
(EC\$ Million)

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Total Consumption	153.9	192.5	200.5	193.6	195.3	221.3
Private	113.4	148.9	155.1	145.8	142.9	163.5
Government	40.5	43.5	45.5	47.8	52.4	57.8
Gross Capital Formation	41.0	79.7	57.1	54.9	57.6	88.9
Gross Fixed Capital Formation	31.0	72.7	57.1	54.9	56.3	88.6
Increase in Stock	10.0	7.0	-	-	1.3	0.3
Goods & Non-factor Services	-75.3	-112.6	-78.8	-55.1	-41.9	-79.5
Exports of Goods	25.4	26.3	51.8	66.0	74.2	69.2
Exports of N.F.S.	8.1	8.8	10.0	14.2	14.6	17.2
Imports of Goods	106.4	143.9	134.1	128.2	121.7	156.1
Imports of N.F.S.	2.4	3.9	6.6	7.1	9.0	9.8
GDP at Market Prices	119.6	159.6	178.8	193.4	211.0	230.7
Indirect Taxes	18.9	23.9	30.8	33.1	37.1	43.0
Subsidies	5.1	8.1	4.9	2.2	1.8	2.2
Net Indirect Taxes	13.8	15.8	25.9	30.9	35.3	40.8
GDP at Factor Cost	105.8	143.7	152.9	162.4	175.7	189.9

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT ON CURRENT ACCOUNT
(In current prices)
(ECS Million)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
TOTAL Consumption	213.3	225.0	242.2	239.8	272.5	308.2	342.3	372.3
Private	175.5	180.0	195.0	183.9	213.2	240.1	261.6	295.0
General Government	41.7	45.0	47.2	55.9	59.3	68.1	80.7	77.3
Gross Fixed Capital Formation	52.7	91.1	107.2	106.8	80.0	97.1	117.1	141.6
Public	37.1	76.6	95.7	94.0	70.0	81.1	72.9	32.5
Private	15.6	14.5	11.5	12.8	10.0	16.0	44.2	109.1
Inventory Change	8.4	7.0	-0.1	-5.2	1.7	-5.2	-0.6	8.4
Exports of Goods and NFS	106.9	106.1	103.4	105.3	112.8	149.0	163.4	173.5
Imports of Goods and NFS	179.2	212.5	213.3	193.8	192.1	237.9	271.8	289.7
GDP at Market Prices	202.0	216.7	239.4	252.9	274.9	311.2	350.4	406.1
Net Indirect Taxes	34.4	35.8	42.8	48.4	51.5	65.0	68.4	85.6
GDP at Factor Cost	167.6	180.9	196.6	204.5	223.4	246.2	282.0	320.5
Private Consumption (% GDP market prices)	84.9	83.1	81.5	72.7	77.6	77.2	74.2	72.6
Gross Fixed Capital Formation (prices)	26.1	42.0	44.8	42.2	29.1	31.2	33.4	34.9

SOURCE: Annual Abstract of Statistics, 1987. Statistical Department, Ministry of Finance.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
(Current prices)
(TT\$ Million)

Item	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Govt. Final Consumption Expenditure	967.3	1147.9	1535.7	1804.8	2110.4	4031.8	3773.7	4090.6	4174.9
Private Final Consumption Expenditure	3604.7	4443.0	5663.1	6864.7	8196.8	11102.5	11573.8	11018.1	9333.1
Gross Capital Formation	2007.5	2583.6	3213.4	4580.3	4540.6	5417.1	4969.1	4118.7	3888.5
Exports of Goods and Services	3732.6	3765.8	4978.8	7550.0	7542.1	6694.0	5751.0	5975.8	5965.0
Less: Imports of Goods & Services	2779.3	3390.7	4345.2	5833.7	5951.9	8069.9	7602.2	6285.3	5221.5
Expenditure on the Gross Domestic Product	7532.8	8549.6	11045.8	14966.1	16438.0	19175.5	18461.4	18917.9	18140.0

SOURCE: The National Income of Trinidad and Tobago, Central Statistical Office.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
 EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 (Constant 1970 prices)
 (TT\$ Million)

Item	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Govt. Final Consumption Expenditure	397.8	499.4	528.7	606.9	736.6	568.2	604.1	608.2
Private Final Consumption Expenditure	1762.4	1958.2	2020.8	2109.9	2564.7	2425.6	2050.9	1635.0
Gross Capital Formation	1402.2	1446.9	1774.1	1478.8	1558.2	1388.9	1025.7	1076.5
Exports of Goods and Services	722.9	776.9	838.5	825.5	748.6	744.1	820.2	885.1
Less: Imports of Goods & Services	1664.5	2220.8	2380.4	2174.9	2814.8	2694.3	2310.8	2234.5
Deflating Adjustments	-217.6	29.1	-33.3	28.0	196.9	282.5	236.0	319.3
Expenditure on the Gross Domestic Product	2403.2	2489.7	2748.4	2874.2	2990.2	2715.0	2426.1	2289.6

SOURCE: The National Income of Trinidad & Tobago, 1966-1985, Central Statistical Office.



balance
of
payments



ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
CURRENT ACCOUNT	-5.4	-67.5	-352.5	-232.5	-174.4
Merchandise	-353.2	-445.6	-765.3	-694.5	-738.4
Export of Goods	95.6	76.9	84.0	77.4	82.5
Import of Goods	-448.8	-522.5	-849.3	-771.9	-820.9
Services	315.4	344.2	374.8	417.4	512.1
Travel (net)	316.2	365.1	414.5	471.7	585.2
Other non-factor Services (net)	0.3	-13.6	-27.1	-18.2	-19.6
Interest on Puoblic Debt <1>	-7.9	-5.7	-5.9	-28.8	-45.9
Other Factor Payments <2>	6.8	-1.6	-6.7	-7.3	-7.6
Current Transfers	32.4	33.9	38.0	44.6	51.9
Private	34.0	36.6	39.4	46.2	54.3
Official	-1.6	-2.7	-1.4	-1.6	-2.4
CAPITAL ACCOUNT	4.3	59.5	362.0	196.7	98.0
Official Grants	7.1	4.6	9.0	6.2	7.3
Official Drawings on Loans	5.9	4.9	300.4	158.7	36.9
Other Obligations on Loans	-19.0	-17.9	-17.4	-29.9	-83.4
Commercial Banks	-1.6	25.5	22.0	-17.6	-14.4
Private Direct Investment <3>	11.9	42.4	48.0	79.3	151.6
OVERALL BALANCE	-1.1	-7.9	-9.2	-35.6	-76.3
CHANGE IN OFFICIAL RESERVES	1.1	7.9	-9.2	35.6	76.3
IMF Borrowings	-	-	-	-	-
Change in Gov't. Foreign Assets	-0.5	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.5
Change in Imputed Reserves	-18.7	-8.7	-24.7	12.0	0.8
Accumulation of Arrears	20.3	16.9	15.8	23.9	76.0
Principal	-15.2	-13.9	-11.7	-15.2	-47.0
Interest	-5.1	-3.0	-4.1	-8.7	-29.0

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Ministry of Finance; ECCB.

<1> Data cover only official external debt because of lack of information on private debt.

<2> Includes rentals from US base lease.

<3> Includes errors and omissions.

ARUBA
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(AFL. Million)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985<6>	1986	1987	1988
CURRENT ACCOUNT									
Balance	-32.3	39.7	70.7	-95.9	-81.6	-82.0	-35.1	-45.3	-72.0
Inflows	534.5	686.5	762.4	603.7	526.4	463.8	487.0	570.2	792.5
Refining<1>	178.4	272.0	344.5	320.3	230.1	145.1	17.3	7.1	-
Tourism	230.6	281.6	287.5	193.8	204.4	226.5	283.0	364.5	494.4
Merchandise Exports	83.5	78.4	74.0	29.5	26.0	23.0	52.9	80.8	156.4
Other Current Receipts	42.0	54.5	56.4	60.1	65.9	69.2	133.8	117.8	141.7
OUTFLOWS									
Export-related Imports	566.8	646.8	691.7	699.6	608.0	545.8	522.1	615.5	864.5
Refining<2>	117.0	138.9	148.4	199.3	120.0	83.5	75.0	105.0	140.0
Tourism<3>	43.2	48.8	56.4	57.3	54.6	11.0	-	-	-
General Imports	73.8	90.1	92.0	62.0	65.4	72.5	22.1	31.8	47.7
	449.8	507.9	543.3	580.3	488.0	462.3	425.0	478.7	676.8
CAPITAL ACCOUNT									
Private (net)	27.1	23.7	-3.5	32.3	12.1	39.7	112.7	59.6	69.2
Official (net)	1.6	-7.5	-5.2	-2.9	-2.3	8.2	63.4	27.0	47.0
	25.5	31.5	1.7	35.2	14.4	31.5	49.3	32.6	22.3
ERRORS AND OMISSIONS<4>	-	-	-	-	-	-	14.2	8.8	3.6
change in Reserves<5>	-5.2	63.4	67.2	-63.6	-69.5	-42.3	91.8	23.1	0.8
Level of Reserves (US\$ Mill.)	-	-	-	-	-	19.8	71.5	84.3	84.7

SOURCE: Central Bank of Aruba, and IMF estimates.

- <1> Intercompany remittances plus local oil deliveries. For 1985 includes severances payments. For 1986, intercompany remittances only.
- <2> Thirty percent of inflows from refining, excluding profit taxes (up to 1986).
- <3> Thirty-two percent of inflows from tourism (up to 1986).
- <4> Separate data for Aruba covering errors and omissions were not available until the island adopted autonomous status within the Netherlands Antilles in 1986.
- <5> Deficit(-)/surplus(+).
- <6> 1985 not strictly comparable to subsequent years.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(B\$ Million)

	1984		1985		1986		1987		1988<p>	
	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit
CURRENT ACCOUNT	1342.9	1390.8	1553.6	1593.3	1623.8	1650.2	1679.2	1845.1	1630.2	1748.3
Goods and Services	1329.1	1374.1	1536.8	1576.5	1607.5	1633.6	1662.5	1824.8	1612.8	1716.4
Oil Trade (Local Consumption)	-	212.8	-	180.3	-	112.1	-	137.8	-	120.9
Other Merchandise (f.o.b.)	261.9	653.4	295.8	812.0	293.7	900.7	273.1	1016.9	270.6	927.0
Freight and Insurance	-	53.0	-	65.8	-	73.0	-	82.5	-	87.5
Travel	796.9	105.7	990.3	124.4	1099.8	132.1	1170.3	152.7	1130.5	171.6
Transportation	125.2	44.3	113.3	54.8	84.9	60.4	90.5	66.7	76.9	69.9
Interest, Dividends & Profits	18.8	167.3	20.4	183.0	19.5	186.1	18.1	180.9	15.3	148.1
of which:										
(Government)	(-)	(14.0)	(-)	(11.9)	(-)	(12.7)	(-)	(8.5)	(-)	(13.1)
(Banks and Trust)	(0.9)	(32.9)	(1.0)	(40.5)	0.8	(42.2)	(0.4)	(42.9)	(0.4)	(32.6)
(Other)	(17.9)	(120.4)	(19.4)	(130.6)	(18.7)	(131.2)	(17.7)	(129.5)	(14.9)	(102.4)
Offshore Co's Local Expenses	85.2	-	89.7	-	76.4	-	83.2	-	91.7	-
Other Government	31.9	20.5	18.1	24.5	24.0	29.3	18.1	29.4	18.6	31.6
Non-Merchandise Insurance	-	12.8	-	11.8	-	19.1	-	28.6	-	17.3
Other Services	9.2	104.3	9.2	119.9	9.2	120.8	9.2	129.3	9.2	142.5
Transfers	13.8	16.7	16.8	16.8	16.3	16.6	16.7	20.3	17.4	31.9
Private	1.2	15.8	1.2	15.8	1.2	15.2	1.2	19.0	1.2	30.1
Government	12.6	0.9	15.6	1.0	15.1	1.4	15.5	1.3	16.2	1.8
CAPITAL ACCOUNT	57.5	64.3	62.3	98.1	163.7	164.5	79.7	106.7	159.6	123.0
Private Long-Term	49.6	54.5	49.7	72.1	74.7	80.6	78.8	76.0	152.8	100.9
(Property Purchases/Sales)	(8.0)	(13.3)	(7.3)	(17.7)	(9.6)	(27.3)	(8.5)	(13.6)	(11.9)	(20.9)
(Loans/Repayments)	(24.3)	(24.3)	(26.8)	(19.0)	(29.4)	(22.1)	(22.3)	(30.3)	(39.4)	(24.2)
(Other Investments)	(17.3)	(16.9)	(15.6)	(35.4)	(35.7)	(31.2)	(48.0)	(32.1)	(101.5)	(55.8)
Public Corporations	5.7	9.3	2.9	9.0	4.7	9.7	0.6	9.5	6.8	5.1
Government	2.2	0.5	9.7	17.0	84.3	74.2	0.3	21.2	-	17.0
Net Errors and Omissions	120.3	-	71.7	-	53.7	-	124.9	-	45.2	-
SDR Allocation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Banks (Net)	-	21.5	24.6	-	22.2	-	17.5	-	40.9	7.6
Other Financial Institutions (Net)	-	5.3	-	1.8	0.8	-	-	9.3	7.4	0.2
Changes in International Reserves (Net)										
(increase = Debit)	-	38.8	-	19.0	-	49.5	59.8	-	-	4.2

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review, December 1988.

BARBADOS
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(BD\$ Million)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Current Account	-141.1	-248.9	-84.1	-100.3	29.4	81.0	-32.7	-107.0	-1.0
Goods and Services	-184.1	-285.0	-130.6	-141.9	0.0	69.9	-56.1	-120.3	-24.0
Visible Trade (net)	-687.3	-825.0	-689.6	-701.9	-642.0	-618.1	-720.1	-807.2	-882.0
Exports	363.6	327.4	418.8	547.4	683.3	604.4	491.3	264.3	288.0
Imports	-1050.9	-1152.4	-1108.4	-1249.3	-1325.3	-1222.5	-1211.4	-1071.5	-1170.0
Services (net)	503.2	540.0	559.0	560.0	642.0	688.0	664.0	686.9	858.0
Travel (credit)	507.4	528.0	509.0	510.0	575.0	622.0	655.0	766.9	924.0
Travel (debit)	38.3	44.0	52.0	43.0	46.0	47.0	58.0	73.1	88.0
Other Services (net)	34.1	56.0	102.0	93.0	113.0	113.0	67.0	42.0	22.0
Transfers (net)	43.0	36.1	46.5	41.6	29.4	11.1	23.4	13.3	23.0
Capital Account	102.7	242.6	77.0	103.6	-30.2	-10.5	31.7	184.9	27.0
Long Term	46.7	155.2	17.8	44.4	-35.6	23.1	25.5	141.1	27.0
Public Sector	53.7	98.8	23.7	57.5	11.7	57.4	107.4	153.2	77.0
Private Sector	-7.0	56.4	-5.9	-13.1	-47.3	-34.3	-81.9	-12.4	-50.0
Short Term	50.2	62.3	23.6	8.0	5.9	-68.5	-29.5	35.5	8.0
Other Capital	5.8	25.1	35.6	51.2	-0.5	34.9	-23.3	8.2	-8.0
Errors and Omissions	-8.4	-70.6	21.6	11.1	5.8	18.0	6.3	-37.4	44.0
Basic Balance	-94.4	-93.7	-66.3	-55.9	-6.2	104.1	-7.2	34.1	26.0
Overall Surplus (+)/Deficit (-)	-46.8	-76.9	14.5	14.4	5.0	88.5	5.3	40.5	70.0
Official Financing	-15.0	34.1	47.4	29.3	7.3	-6.7	-27.1	-30.7	-20.0
IMF	-11.0	-4.1	50.4	31.3	15.3	0.6	-25.8	-2.0	-20.0
Other Monetary Authorities	-4.0	38.2	-3.0	-2.0	-8.0	-7.3	-1.3	13.3	0.0
Reserve Movements (-) increase	61.8	42.8	-61.9	-43.7	-12.3	-81.8	21.8	5.6	-50.0
Allocation of SDRs	6.0	0.6	1.7	1.2	0.6	0.0	0.0	-1.6	0.0
Reserve Tranche Subscription to IMF	-5.7	1.0	12.1	-4.7	0.2	0.2	-0.6	-0.6	0.0

SOURCE: Barbados Economic Report 1988, Economic Affairs Division.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(EC\$ Million)

	1984	1985	1986
Merchandise	-86.9	-72.6	-36.1
Service	17.6	5.9	5.2
Transfer Payments	51.3	57.5	52.8
CURRENT ACCOUNT	-18.0	-9.2	21.9
Net Capital	24.9	11.7	4.5
Official	12.1	8.9	9.0
Private	12.8	2.8	-4.5
Errors & Omissions	-1.7	-5.1	-11.1
Overall Balance	5.2	-2.6	15.3
Financing	-5.2	2.6	-15.3
Change in Government Foreign Assets	0.5	-0.6	-0.8
Change in Official Reserves	-4.9	7.3	-12.8
Change in Use of IMF Reserves	-0.8	-4.1	-1.7

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(EC\$ Million)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Goods, Services, Transfers	-3.5	-29.7	-49.1	-50.2	10.8	4.6	-11.1	-69.0
Merchandise Exports	46.4	51.3	50.0	50.8	45.1	63.7	77.4	85.2
Merchandise Imports	146.1	163.9	175.8	174.4	154.2	211.7	225.4	239.4
Services	37.0	21.1	4.3	13.8	22.1	39.4	28.9	22.9
Tourism	38.9	30.2	29.7	31.3	38.3	55.6	70.3	71.0
Interest Payments	-1.4	-1.9	-3.2	-5.4	-6.5	-5.9	-10.4	-14.0
Private Transfers	25.9	28.1	29.7	29.2	31.6	32.4	37.8	40.1
Official Transfers	33.2	33.8	42.9	30.5	66.4	80.7	70.2	22.2
Capital Account	5.1	18.9	33.5	56.2	13.5	1.6	16.9	79.4
Public Sector Borrowing	3.5	19.7	25.7	38.1	10.3	-4.1	6.2	12.0
Commercial Banks	1.6	3.8	12.4	-5.4	-8.6	2.4	3.2	-0.0
Private Investment	0.0	0.0	5.1	6.8	7.6	8.1	13.1	40.6
Other incl. Errors & Omissions	0.0	-4.6	-9.7	16.7	4.3	0.0	-5.6	26.8
S.D.R. Allocation	1.4	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Overall Balance	3.0	-9.7	-15.7	5.9	24.3	6.2	5.8	10.4
Financing	-3.0	9.7	15.7	-5.9	-24.3	-6.2	-5.8	-10.0
IMF (net)	0.0	15.7	-2.4	3.2	-3.0	-6.5	-4.3	-2.4
Change in ECCB Reserves	-1.9	-8.6	18.6	-13.0	-24.3	2.7	0.6	-7.5
Change in Government Foreign Assets	-1.1	2.7	-0.5	-0.3	-1.1	1.1	-2.1	-0.5
Arrears	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.1	4.1	4.1	0.0	0.0
Financing Gap	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

SOURCE: Statistical Department, Annual Abstract of Statistics, 1987.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
Transactions Basis
(Millions of NAf.)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
TRADE BALANCE	-897.8	-762.9	-618.4	-877.0	-814.1	-1063.1	-1198.6
SERVICE BALANCE	1417.8	1222.0	890.1	1080.8	947.3	1170.5	1093.2
INCOME BALANCE	-393.7	-88.0	-63.4	156.2	120.2	34.3	64.9
UNREQUITED TRANSFERS	-29.1	-57.5	-67.3	-113.0	427.1	-69.7	-49.5
CURRENT ACCOUNT (Net)	97.2	313.7	141.0	247.0	680.5	72.0	-89.9
CAPITAL ACCOUNT (Net)	-11.6	-232.5	-231.5	-348.0	-584.0	77.8	-20.4
RESERVES	-96.6	-90.6	47.2	70.0	-129.6	-175.8	53.4
ERRORS AND OMISSIONS	11.0	9.4	43.3	31.0	33.1	26.1	56.9

SOURCE: Bank Van Der Nederlandse Antillen, Quarterly Bulletin, 1989 Vol. II.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(TT\$ Million)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988p
1. Merchandise (net)	1376.2	1320.7	-1333.1	-1171.1	461.9	1429.9	-390.1	800.6	1078.0
Exports (f.o.b.)	6159.0	6053.6	5339.5	4855.2	5055.1	5159.8	4887.7	5028.8	5586.3
Imports (c.i.f.)	4782.8	4732.9	6672.6	6026.3	4593.2	31729.9	5277.8	4228.2	4507.5
2. Services (net)	-115.3	-183.4	-52.2	-1017.8	-1528.6	-1541.9	-1751.1	-1558.7	-1276.0
Freight	18.4	9.2	10.1	8.4	15.7	17.8	29.6	29.4	33.4
Transportation	436.5	283.3	222.2	187.3	145.0	60.6	60.6	-10.7	112.6
Travel	32.1	-28.6	-67.2	-414.7	-422.6	-297.2	-294.9	-229.9	-294.3
Investment Income	-507.4	-223.3	144.1	-295.4	-729.1	-818.3	-861.9	-971.7	-1003.7
Other Government	8.8	-58.4	10.2	40.2	59.1	12.2	10.1	4.3	8.3
Other Services	-103.7	-165.6	-267.2	-543.6	-596.7	-517.0	-694.6	-380.1	-132.3
3. Unrequited Transfers (net)	-128.7	-191.1	-335.8	-275.1	-270.2	-151.4	-137.1	-132.4	-113.8
Private	-104.9	-162.1	-195.6	-171.6	-169.9	-135.3	-109.1	-73.6	-89.7
Government	-23.8	-29.0	-139.2	-103.5	-100.3	-16.1	-28.0	-58.8	-24.1
Current Account Balance	1132.2	946.2	-1615.7	-2464.0	-1336.9	-263.4	-2278.3	-890.5	-311.0
4. Net Capital Movement (excluding reserves)	394.1	526.7	974.7	248.0	-60.6	327.7	35.3	104.2	-55.0
Direct Investment	344.2	439.8	506.4	195.6	271.7	121.7	71.7	119.3	241.8
Other Private	17.1	254.2	-162.5	-53.2	-411.8	-273.2	-347.0	-31.5	-336.4
Official Borrowing	162.3	25.9	265.2	228.1	457.5	325.6	-261.6	-6.3	299.1
Official Loans	-235.2	-264.9	-6.0	-89.3	-202.1	-158.6	52.2	-115.7	140.8
Public Sector Borrowing	161.4	117.5	292.6	-33.2	-175.9	312.2	426.4	-80.0	-400.3
Subscriptions to International Institutions	0.0	0.0	-0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Assets	-81.7	-71.9	79.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	80.6	0.0
Other Liabilities	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	93.6	93.6	0.0
Allocation of SDRs	26.0	26.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Net Errors and Omissions	-53.9	-107.2	116.2	53.5	-351.5	-325.9	-170.8	-129.6	267.8
6. Overall Surplus or Deficit	1472.4	1365.7	-524.8	-2162.5	-1749.4	-261.6	-2413.8	-915.9	-633.8
7. Counterpart to Valuation Change in Reserves	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-399.0	983.1	0.0	0.0	-45.0
8. Change in Reserves (-) means increase	-1472.4	-1365.7	524.8	2612.5	2148.0	-721.5	2413.8	915.9	308.8
Commercial Banks	77.5	23.3	7.8	61.4	46.0	-98.4	97.8	78.4	-294.5
Government	-0.4	-15.3	-5.9	1.7	0.9	-0.2	-13.2	-8.5	63.1
Central Bank (net)	-1549.5	-1373.7	522.9	2099.4	2101.1	-622.9	2524.8	846.0	540.2
of which:									
Reserve Assets	-1454.6	-1303.2	604.7	2205.0	2104.0	-243.6	2416.0	289.6	278.6
IMF Reserve Tranche	-83.0	-35.9	-36.4	-51.5	-0.2	-202.4	169.5	72.2	261.6
SDRs	-11.9	-34.6	-45.4	-54.1	-2.7	-176.9	-60.7	484.2	-

SOURCE: Trinidad and Tobago Ministry of Finance, Review of the Economy, 1988 and Central Statistical Office data.

international
trade



Exports

Imports

Balance of trade



COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(B\$ Million)

Section	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
0. Food and Live Animals	54.3	54.0	58.1	126.2	94.4	147.8	131.2	148.6	154.2
1. Beverages and Tobacco	10.6	10.8	14.3	26.1	14.9	32.3	25.9	29.3	29.8
2. Crude Materials Inedible	3.9	6.0	4.9	15.3	6.8	12.4	11.8	13.6	14.9
3. Mineral Fuel Lubricants etc.	3346.8	2901.9	3243.4	6869.1	6851.5	5684.3	4024.9	3380.6	2269.1
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.6	0.7	0.6	1.5	0.9	1.5	1.5	2.1	2.0
5. Chemicals	38.8	39.5	34.0	74.6	54.7	119.4	75.6	105.4	119.6
6. Manufactured Goods Classified chiefly by Materials	35.3	40.3	42.7	122.6	77.0	104.3	103.7	124.6	138.3
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	41.1	51.7	71.1	118.5	100.8	145.4	129.0	157.9	199.2
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	36.7	44.1	44.6	191.4	83.2	101.1	112.2	135.4	150.5
9. Commodities and Transactions not classified according to kind	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3
TOTAL	3568.2	3149.6	3513.9	7545.6	7284.5	6348.8	4616.3	4097.9	3077.9

SOURCE: Department of Statistics, Quarterly Statistical Summaries.

BARBADOS
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(B\$ '000)

Section	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and Live Animals	155086	169008	153064	148707	159709	147871	149685	166953	181879
1. Beverages and Tobacco	19255	23975	22001	19432	17931	19475	25242	23687	29038
2. Crude Materials Inedible	29081	26371	25929	26382	29464	27025	31431	32170	36215
3. Mineral Fuel Lubricants etc.	190552	205165	178255	153712	214126	221809	110295	111495	110480
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	10397	12662	10888	11838	13424	12500	9892	9420	12864
5. Chemicals	89844	101701	91147	101188	93193	98637	104351	107585	125910
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	200374	215754	196360	202705	181055	165930	176160	186434	223410
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	247101	288455	316834	465044	475271	387419	428498	250187	269317
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	111316	115421	100165	116106	118680	114382	119136	122585	137141
9. Commodities and Transactions not Classified according to kind	17719	7398	11945	12847	21766	26532	26383	25374	37625
TOTAL	1070725	1165910	1106588	1257961	1324619	1221580	1181073	1035891	1163881

SOURCE: Monthly Digest of Statistics, Statistical Service and data supplied ECLAC.

BELIZE
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(BZE\$ '000)

Section	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
0. Food	65659	79898	58759	46826	56024	61097	58138
1. Beverages and Tobacco	6448	7115	5699	4957	6313	7014	7513
2. Crude materials except Fuels	2366	4916	3249	741	999	1155	694
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants and Related Materials	54475	51334	45568	52601	43372	43719	33903
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and Fats	1367	1023	642	618	920	722	757
5. Chemicals	19480	22871	22511	16521	21697	19868	20475
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	41617	39466	33067	28386	32792	31907	33741
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	57907	57532	48885	43352	51923	45142	43859
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles n.e.s.	47968	58277	35411	28087	44701	44681	42766
9. Miscellaneous Transactions and Commodities	2222	1592	2208	1493	1532	1028	2080
TOTAL	299509	323934	255999	223582	260273	256333	243925

SOURCE: Abstract of Statistics, 1987 Central Statistical Office.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
0. Food & Live Animals	15.0	25.7	29.6	30.0	27.0	32.4	28.8	32.3	35.3
1. Beverages & Tobacco	3.5	5.1	4.3	4.1	3.9	4.8	5.1	5.6	7.9
2. Crude Materials Inedible except Fuels	1.5	6.4	3.1	3.8	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.7	3.2
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants & related Materials	3.7	11.3	11.5	10.4	10.1	15.4	16.4	11.3	11.8
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and Fats	1.1	4.4	7.7	6.3	4.6	5.8	5.3	3.9	4.8
5. Chemicals & related products, n.e.s.	8.1	15.0	15.3	14.3	14.6	13.9	17.0	18.7	24.7
6. Manufactured Goods Classified chiefly by Materials	11.3	26.1	29.8	30.8	27.6	33.9	30.7	32.6	44.8
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	12.2	25.9	23.5	18.9	23.2	38.9	33.6	32.6	33.4
8. Misc. Mfd. Articles, n.e.s.	3.6	8.9	9.3	9.0	8.2	8.4	9.6	11.0	13.3
9. Commodities & Transactions not according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	60.0	128.7	134.1	128.2	121.7	156.1	149.4	150.7	179.2

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ '000)

Section	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
0. Food and Live Animals	36099.3	39178.1	41415.1	41870.6	35406.4	42079.0	46365.3	49425.1	57885.5
1. Beverages and Tobacco	3563.9	4787.3	4160.4	3956.6	3310.0	3270.3	3687.0	5945.0	6307.8
2. Crude Materials, Inedible	3852.8	5286.0	6004.0	7970.2	8436.7	5921.2	6772.9	10354.3	10869.0
3. Mineral Fuel Lubricants, etc.	11816.6	17324.9	20783.1	20273.4	17250.6	17466.7	18051.4	17434.7	13977.2
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	412.9	669.1	703.2	267.9	409.5	652.1	546.8	949.2	759.2
5. Chemicals	11900.4	14856.0	15142.6	15272.5	12284.7	15848.1	18605.4	18635.6	22802.2
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	20367.2	20859.0	20809.8	25523.9	21072.8	22531.2	31493.1	42281.1	46185.7
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	20435.2	18914.5	24921.3	22545.5	39217.0	29449.4	42600.2	58203.2	55486.8
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	9529.9	13699.2	12769.5	14728.6	17089.8	13872.8	18861.5	22153.2	24996.0
9. Commodities and Transactions not Classified according to kind	0.5	0.0	0.7	0.0	1.7	4.9	13.6	68.4	146.4
TOTAL	117978.7	135574.1	146709.8	152429.2	154479.2	151095.8	186997.1	225449.8	239415.7

SOURCE: Statistical Department, Annual Abstract of Statistics, 1987.

JAMAICA
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(US\$ Million)

Section	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food & Live Animals	197.6	228.3	218.6	197.4	195.6	167.2	166.2	181.8	219.7
1. Beverages & Tobacco	6.5	8.4	9.7	7.6	6.6	7.8	9.9	11.1	14.7
2. Crude Materials Inedible Except Fuels	36.0	42.8	42.9	44.2	42.6	30.7	30.2	38.2	46.8
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants & Related Materials	456.6	495.6	424.6	402.3	359.5	369.3	202.7	237.2	195.6
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and Fats	14.1	16.0	13.8	14.9	13.4	17.5	10.6	15.5	15.8
5. Chemicals & Related Products, n.e.s.	124.0	181.3	154.2	136.4	116.6	104.4	107.8	119.2	163.5
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	160.7	217.5	203.4	192.7	191.0	160.9	168.9	227.4	307.1
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	138.6	217.6	235.9	216.3	195.5	216.5	174.6	246.4	305.1
8. Misc. Mfd. Articles, n.e.s.	34.4	49.7	55.2	51.9	48.9	58.4	87.3	136.0	138.5
9. Commodities & Transactions not according to kind	5.4	9.9	17.8	17.2	13.4	11.2	18.5	21.5	21.4
TOTAL	1173.8	1467.1	1375.9	1280.9	1183.2	1143.6	976.7	1234.3	1428.0

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, August 1989, Bank of Jamaica.

MONTSERRAT
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
0. Food & Live Animals	5.2	6.2	6.9	9.3	10.0	10.1
1. Beverages & Tobacco	1.4	1.8	2.0	2.8	3.1	3.8
2. Crude Materials Inedible Except Fuels	1.1	0.5	1.6	1.3	1.5	1.6
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants & Related Materials	1.3	2.0	3.1	4.8	6.0	5.9
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2
5. Chemicals & related products, n.e.s.	1.2	1.6	1.9	3.4	3.7	4.3
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	3.4	4.8	6.4	7.1	7.8	9.6
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	2.9	6.7	6.5	11.0	9.6	12.3
8. Misc. Mfd. Articles, n.e.s.	2.2	3.1	3.6	4.4	8.4	5.9
9. Commodities & Transactions not according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.9
TOTAL	18.9	26.9	32.3	44.5	51.0	54.6

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
 IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
 (Oil and Oil Products not included)<1> <2>
 (Millions of Naf.)

Section	1960	1970	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985<3>	1986
0. Food	40	67	272	311	318	278	264	164	171
of which:									
Cattle, meat, meat products	11	21	69	86	79	76	71	42	44
Cereals, cereal products	6	8	25	34	33	32	30	22	22
Fruits, Vegetables	9	12	44	54	60	57	59	36	39
1. Beverages and Tobacco	11	10	23	30	34	32	29	10	26
of which:									
Water	5	2	-	-	3	4	2	-	1
Tobacco, Tobacco products	2	2	3	5	5	5	6	1	16
2. Crude Materials, Inedible, except Fuels	2	4	10	13	12	12	14	8	9
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	1	1	3	4	3	4	4	3	2
5. Chemical Products	34	45	134	164	175	146	167	86	74
6. Manufactured Goods	36	95	207	219	258	206	171	117	119
of which:									
Iron, Steel	9	32	32	28	34	23	22	17	14
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	36	124	262	277	424	337	233	145	151
of which:									
Road Motor Vehicles	7	21	56	94	106	94	63	37	47
8/9. Miscellaneous and Other Articles	43	94	290	307	312	215	194	123	154
of which:									
Furniture	2	4	14	16	18	16	16	10	10
Clothing, Footwear	25	47	168	178	163	92	75	49	56
TOTAL	212	440	1201	1325	1536	1231	1076	655	706

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook, 1987, Central Bureau of Statistics.

<1> Aruba and Curaçao.

<2> Since 1971, the import figures refer to the c.i.f. value, previously to the f.o.b. value.

<3> Curaçao and Bonaire.

SAINT CHRISTOPHER/NEVIS
 IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
 (EC\$ '000)

Section	1980	1981	1982	1983
0. Food	23083.0	25126.8	23097.0	25431.2
1. Beverages and Tobacco	2735.1	3323.4	3902.0	3832.9
2. Crude materials in inedible except Fuels	2574.6	2203.8	3088.1	2615.0
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and related Materials	13136.0	14135.7	13349.2	14009.3
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	492.2	846.6	884.8	1813.4
5. Chemicals	9811.2	11435.6	10960.8	11958.9
6. Manufactured Goods classified chiefly by Material	28003.2	25892.4	24246.4	31938.7
7. Machinery Transport Equipment	28774.6	26448.6	22343.8	26952.7
8. Miscellaneous and Manufactured Articles	14681.7	18646.3	15093.7	19886.0
9. Miscellaneous Transactions and Commodities	677.9	802.2	1187.3	248.2
TOTAL	121069.3	128829.5	118153.1	138686.2

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, March 1986.

SAINT LUCIA
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. (R) SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1977	1978	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food & Live Animals	36.3	46.1	65.5	67.0	73.5	83.2	97.3	108.9
1. Beverages & Tobacco	5.1	5.4	9.3	9.3	10.2	13.2	17.3	18.2
2. Crude Materials Inedible Except Fuels	3.3	5.0	6.2	7.8	7.4	10.3	12.2	13.5
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants & Related Materials	12.6	14.6	35.2	35.9	35.6	32.2	30.5	33.4
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.4	1.9	1.5	2.1	1.7	1.2	2.7	5.9
5. Chemicals & Related Products, n.e.s.	16.9	18.6	34.6	36.5	36.5	51.0	54.9	68.6
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	43.0	54.7	54.3	66.3	62.9	89.9	105.6	147.5
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	27.2	58.5	49.7	56.1	62.1	82.7	97.1	124.9
8. Misc. Mfd. Articles, n.e.s.	15.2	18.4	31.9	38.7	44.4	53.9	65.7	75.6
9. Commodities & Transactions not according to kind	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
TOTAL	160.2	223.5	288.4	320.0	337.5	417.9	483.7	596.8

SOURCE: Statistical Digest.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
 IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
 (EC\$ Million)

58

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
0. Food	48.3	50.9	50.4	49.1	50.0
1. Beverages and Tobacco	6.9	7.7	6.3	6.8	7.1
2. Crude Materials, Inedible except Fuels	5.2	6.0	6.4	8.3	10.3
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and related materials	18.3	17.9	17.2	15.6	16.3
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils, Fats and Waxes	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.0
5. Chemicals and related Products n.e.s.	17.7	22.4	28.8	31.4	35.1
6. Manufactured Goods classified chiefly by Material	41.3	41.2	44.7	54.2	59.0
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	31.6	37.6	36.0	42.6	52.2
8. Misc. Manufactured Articles	20.3	22.9	23.8	27.3	34.4
9. Commodities and Transactions not classified elsewhere in the S.I.T.C.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
TOTAL	190.0	206.8	213.9	235.7	264.6

SOURCE: Digest of Statistics 1987, No. 37 Statistical Office.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO
 IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
 (TT\$ Million)

Section	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food & Live Animals	707.8	834.7	904.7	929.8	894.1	764.5	782.0	833.5	720.0
1. Beverages & Tobacco	84.6	79.2	95.8	100.7	60.2	33.6	33.7	28.7	22.8
2. Crude Materials Inedible except Fuels	151.1	187.1	253.1	258.9	225.4	152.0	199.6	250.7	249.6
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants & related materials	2875.8	2745.2	2235.8	198.5	34.6	124.0	139.7	188.6	513.5
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and fats	45.1	41.1	40.4	38.4	52.8	48.8	38.0	37.6	25.5
5. Chemicals & related products, n.e.s.	382.1	382.9	434.5	440.9	419.3	355.1	517.8	533.7	517.2
6. Manufactured Goods Classified chiefly by materials	1080.0	1075.4	1465.8	1332.2	992.1	758.2	1009.9	893.2	841.1
7. Machinery & Transport equipment	1909.2	1674.8	2873.2	2291.5	1390.6	1134.9	1792.9	1282.6	1083.6
8. Misc. Mfd. Articles, n.e.s.	377.4	467.1	556.3	591.2	520.2	351.4	372.7	322.8	325.2
9. Commodities & Transactions not according to kind	13.4	11.3	13.7	14.4	16.6	13.2	16.6	15.9	11.5
TOTAL	7626.4	7498.9	8873.1	6196.7	4605.9	3735.8	4902.7	4387.5	4310.1

SOURCE: The National Income of Trinidad and Tobago, Annual Statistical Digest 1985 and Quarterly Economic Report, Jan.-Mar. 1989, Central Statistical Office.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
IMPORTS BY END USE
(ECS '000)

	1983		1984		1985		1986		1987	
	Value	Duty	Value	Duty	Value	Duty	Value	Duty	Value	Duty
A. CAPITAL	33598	1282	23608	1760	32297	3829	44170	5506	44029	4412
Capital Goods & Parts (Excl. Trans. equipment)	21656	242	14819	400	14864	745	28437	1780	27888	1225
Transport Equipment	11942	1040	8789	1360	17433	3084	15733	3726	16141	3187
Motor Cars	913	178	1270	300	2111	508	2203	642	1806	363
Industrial	8880	507	4710	750	12622	2276	10779	2772	9810	2062
Non-Industrial	2149	355	2809	310	2700	300	2751	312	4525	762
B. BUILDINGS AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS	34773	573	27382	627	30707	1064	30856	2178	33010	1394
Recorded in Trade Report	11823	573	13882	627	20207	1064	30856	2178	33010	1394
Non Recorded in Trade Report (airport related)	22950	0	13500	0	10500	0	0	0	0	0
C. INTERMEDIATE	45908	2438	36977	3621	44534	4654	51461	5092	54580	4286
Food mainly for Industry	3990	0	3752	0	3996	0	3961	7	4611	0
Other Primary & Processed Industry Supplies	30311	1448	21386	2617	27802	3543	35157	4114	40842	3387
Fuels and Lubricants	11607	990	11839	1004	12736	1111	12343	971	9127	899
D. CONSUMPTION	63150	5917	76629	7195	89959	9656	98963	12815	107797	11246
Food	30314	1736	38956	2230	43153	3013	45989	3356	50767	2509
Meat & Meat Preparations	7180	485	8901	590	10794	749	11368	894	14145	1018
Fish & Fish Products	2492	13	2540	21	2868	28	2713	23	3583	38
Dairy Products & Eggs	5667	82	7590	80	8988	104	10051	96	9601	103
Cereal & Cereal Products	5569	307	7731	423	6822	512	6872	505	7977	490
Sugar & Confectionary	3401	157	3496	203	3964	268	4045	308	4716	262
Beverages & Tobacco	3102	214	3116	280	3521	305	5799	1212	5841	1227
Transport Equip. & Parts	2569	490	3397	800	5822	1416	6053	1735	5084	954
Other Durables, Semi-durable Goods	9322	1787	11954	2180	16794	3066	20532	4601	24820	4215
Other Non-durable Goods	12199	1209	13578	1215	15354	1374	15498	1425	16435	1891
Fuels & Lubricants	5644	481	5628	490	5315	482	5092	486	4850	450
TOTAL	177429	10210	164596	13203	197497	19203	225450	25591	239416	21338

SOURCE: Statistical Department, Annual Abstract of Statistics, 1987.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
IMPORTS BY END USE
(TT\$ Million)

Year	Consumer Goods			Inter- mediate Goods	Raw Materials	Capital Goods	TOTAL
	Non	Semi	Durables				
1980	746.1	192.2	220.5	1584.5	3153.8	1745.1	7642.2
1981	813.7	242.1	265.8	1602.3	3077.3	1484.2	7485.3
1982	923.6	278.4	329.7	1995.4	2632.6	2649.6	8809.2
1983	1009.1	289.2	310.0	2014.0	487.7	1923.5	6033.6
1984	939.6	252.3	261.5	1694.1	368.6	1964.6	4580.9
1985	807.9	149.0	139.7	1289.1	344.7	989.4	3719.7
1986	810.0	128.4	132.5	1793.1	347.1	1559.6	4770.8
1987	826.4	110.8	110.9	1535.9	544.4	1248.3	4376.6
1988	712.7	87.4	88.4	1480.2	770.7	1156.4	4295.8

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, 1988, No. 35, Central Statistical Office.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ '000)

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
0. Food and Live animals	1420.6	1560.1	1153.2	...	2724.6
1. Beverages and Tobacco	1358.9	1081.7	819.7	...	961.7
2. Crude Materials inedible except Fuels	484.5	285.1	32.5	...	222.4
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and Petroleum Products	3669.2	5455.0	531.1	...	3330.0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	6.5	0.9	-	...	-
5. Chemicals	2178.7	3572.5	4491.0	...	4961.7
6. Manufactured Goods classified Chiefly by Materials	4818.8	3260.8	4412.8	...	5159.2
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	17320.0	14304.8	6444.0	...	12580.2
8. Misc. Manufactured Articles	22031.7	17953.9	17730.6	...	16519.6
9. Misc. Transaction & Commodities n.e.s.	-	19.7	23.9	...	17.9
TOTAL	53288.9	47494.5	35638.8	...	46477.3

SOURCE: Statistics Division.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(B\$ Million)

Section	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
0. Food and Live Animals	9.5	9.1	12.2	12.5	14.0	14.7	15.0	19.0	22.1
1. Beverages and Tobacco	14.3	13.1	9.9	8.1	14.4	20.6	13.7	20.4	15.7
2. Crude Materials Indedible except Fuel	15.7	10.6	20.1	13.3	18.0	18.6	15.5	16.1	16.8
3. Mineral Fuel, Lubricants, etc.	3124.8	2900.1	3570.9	4850.9	6002.0	4307.3	3712.9	3110.8	2411.2
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils & Fats	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0
5. Chemicals	79.7	111.5	127.0	97.8	120.8	142.9	185.1	199.9	238.0
6. Manufactured Goods Classified chiefly by Materials	4.6	7.8	27.4	17.8	2.5	4.9	3.0	6.1	6.6
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	10.9	4.4	15.4	7.3	13.6	22.8	22.0	17.5	15.3
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	1.3	1.7	3.1	1.7	3.9	2.6	2.9	2.7	2.8
9. Commodities & Transactions not classified according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	3260.7	3058.4	3786.1	5009.4	6189.2	4534.4	3970.3	3392.7	2728.4

SOURCE: Department of Statistics and Central Bank of Bahamas,
Quarterly Review, December 1988.

BARBADOS
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(B\$ Million)

Section	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and Live Animals	135732	84124	88787	63032	85060	72943	68708	81472	81905
1. Beverages and Tobacco	8231	9163	11550	10358	14584	15205	17771	8544	13731
2. Crude Materials Indedible except Fuel	1748	1046	740	1088	1709	3974	2585	3138	2200
3. Mineral Fuel, Lubricants, etc.	116286	102715	95857	96383	147891	168736	84851	88180	176
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils & Fats	390	394	84	25	6	27	15	8	10
5. Chemicals	29691	33988	36070	39621	37958	31497	30354	21884	28722
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	25460	28660	34265	34240	30572	31116	32515	24544	37058
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	61400	101729	152304	368774	369682	321664	266122	53678	45453
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	74030	81926	94529	99637	94005	58125	45094	29712	38074
9. Commodities & Transactions not Classified according to kind	3476	4879	5463	4271	5905	4494	4269	597	699
TOTAL	456444	448624	519649	717429	787372	707781	552283	223666	248029

SOURCE: Department of Statistics, Barbados Statistical Service and data supplied ECLAC.

BELIZE
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(BZE\$'000)

Section	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
0. Food	129213	122941	101933	108460	109558	95238	113706
1. Beverages and Tobacco	-	1	67	1	10	-	200
2. Crude Materials Except Fuels	4707	3359	4510	3804	3147	1547	1631
3. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	6	4	-	-	-	-	2
4. Chemicals	673	543	1301	510	821	857	600
5. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	32	135	588	581	626	37	303
6. Machinery & Transport Equipment	12	116	7	4	176	1	20
7. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles, n.e.s.	28844	22128	12939	16846	31313	31171	32670
8. Miscellaneous Transactions and Commodities	233	245	72	80	67	1	16
TOTAL	163720	149472	121417	130286	145718	128852	148948

SOURCE: Abstract of Statistics, 1987 Central Statistical Office.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(US\$ '000)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
0. Food	268.2	17.7	18.7	101.4	129.3
1. Beverages and Tobacco	700.0	1925.9	1115.8	1247.2	1542.8
2. Crude Materials	35.0	218.3	329.6	431.8	462.2
3. Chemicals	-	2.4	-	2.6	-
4. Manufactured Goods Classified by Materials	-	12.6	157.2	49.7	40.5
5. Machinery and Transport Equipment	29.7	40.5	24.7	35.1	29.9
6. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	-	30.0	-	-	10.9
7. Miscellaneous Transactions	33.0	-	1.0	5.1	17.0
TOTAL	1065.9	2247.4	1647.0	1872.9	2232.6

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
0. Food & Live Animals	15.7	10.5	28.3	31.6	36.2	36.2	41.6	74.8	92.1
1. Beverages & Tobacco	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	0.6	0.9	0.4
2. Crude Mat. Inedible except Fuels	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.5
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lub. & Related Materials	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Animal & Veg. Oils and Fats	1.8	1.0	0.3	3.4	6.4	5.3	3.5	3.3	1.4
5. Chemicals & related products, n.e.s.	6.4	13.4	21.6	24.6	22.0	17.0	22.0	21.5	23.5
6. Manuf. Goods Classified chiefly by Materials	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.4	5.6	6.8	1.4	2.4	1.9
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
8. Misc. Mfd. Art., n.e.s.	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	1.8	0.7	1.7	1.7	1.8
9. Comm. & Transactions not according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL DOMESTIC EXPORTS	24.7	25.2	50.6	61.5	72.3	67.3	70.9	105.0	121.6

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
 EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
 (EC\$ '000)

Section	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
0. Food and Live Animals	43698.0	40088.9	46615.3	45707.6	56287.5	69238.1	77699.4
1. Beverages and Tobacco	8.3	111.6	40.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9
2. Crude Materials, Inedible	13.5	129.2	22.7	18.9	9.5	17.1	111.7
3. Mineral Fuel Lubricants, etc.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	2.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Chemicals	1.1	5.6	27.2	12.2	631.4	36.4	350.9
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	43.0	105.5	44.4	51.1	167.4	150.8	330.4
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	0.0	0.0	0.6	1.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	6508.6	7307.4	3960.2	2066.5	1904.5	1928.2	1966.5
9. Commodities and Transactions not Classified according to kind	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	50275.3	47748.1	50711.4	47858.2	59000.2	71370.6	80460.1

SOURCE: Statistical Department, Annual Abstract of Statistics, 1987.

JAMAICA
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(US\$ Million)

Section	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food & Live Animals	99.0	92.2	97.8	114.9	116.7	110.7	122.9	150.8	157.1
1. Beverages & Tobacco	29.4	32.9	32.6	32.5	27.6	28.4	29.6	33.6	37.2
2. Crude Mat. Inedible Except Fuels	736.3	766.1	519.4	428.9	447.4	294.5	314.7	343.4	427.5
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lub. & Related Materials	16.1	16.0	21.9	24.1	18.6	27.9	18.3	14.1	18.9
4. Animal & Veg. Oils and Fats	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.1
5. Chemicals & Related Products, n.e.s.	14.9	15.9	22.1	21.6	17.9	16.9	18.6	19.3	20.0
6. Manuf. Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	14.0	14.3	12.6	14.8	11.1	7.7	8.6	11.0	15.1
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	6.1	6.8	7.2	5.4	2.8	2.8	19.2	15.7	19.6
8. Misc. Mfd. Art., n.e.s.	19.6	21.9	33.0	30.9	45.8	46.2	65.5	118.4	128.1
9. Comm. & Transactions not according to kind	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...
TOTAL DOMESTIC EXPORTS	935.5	966.2	746.7	673.1	687.9	535.1	597.6	706.6	823.6
RE-EXPORTS	22.2	9.2	21.9	12.6	14.5	33.5	...	...	...
TOTAL EXPORTS	957.7	975.4	768.5	685.7	702.4	568.6	...	...	...

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, August 1989, Bank of Jamaica.

MONTERRAT
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
0. Food & Live Animals	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.1
1. Beverages & Tobacco	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2. Crude Materials Inedible Except Fuels	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants & Related Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Animal & Veg. Oils and Fats	-	-	-	-	-	-
5. Chemicals & related products, n.e.s.	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
6. Manuf. Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	-	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2
8. Misc. Mfd. Art., n.e.s.	0.5	0.7	0.2	0.9	2.2	1.8
9. Comm. & Transactions not according to kind	-	-	0.0	-	0.0	-
TOTAL	1.1	1.9	1.5	1.8	3.5	2.7

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
 EXPORTS (F.O.B.)
 (Oil and Oil Products not Included)
 (Millions NAf.)

Section	1960	1970	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985<2>	1986
0. Food	0.2	0.8	13.5	15.9	19.7	6.1	8.1	2.9	5.7
1. Beverages and Tobacco	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.8
2. Crude Materials, Inedible except Fuels	7.5	6.4	12.9	37.3	14.8	23.4	28.5	9.7	10.8
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.7
5. Chemical Products	2.5	32.8	97.5	100.3	63.4	66.0	52.5	24.1	15.2
6. Manufactured Goods	1.9	2.4	4.2	4.6	4.3	4.8	4.2	4.5	7.9
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	5.2	32.0	11.4	11.8	13.9	20.1	11.8	15.8	10.9
8/9. Miscellaneous and Other Articles	2.3	3.0	7.8	5.9	8.9	9.1	5.7	3.3	18.7
TOTAL	19.6	77.7	147.4	175.9	125.0	129.7	110.8	60.3	78.1

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook, 1987, Central Bureau of Statistics.

<1> Aruba and Curaçao.

<2> Curaçao and Bonaire.

SAINT CHRISTOPHER/NEVIS
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ '000)

Section	1980	1981	1982	1983
0. Food	40850.4	41470.3	32506.9	30544.1
1. Beverages and Tobacco	920.5	1248.4	1715.2	2808.3
2. Crude materials Inedible except Fuels	480.3	727.7	605.5	262.0
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and related Material	0.6	1.2	0.4	2.5
4. Animals and Vegetable Oils and Fats	-	-	-	43.9
5. Chemicals	134.6	204.2	222.3	125.1
6. Manufactured Goods classified chiefly by Material	1158.4	1520.3	329.5	217.0
7. Machinery Transport Equipment	5338.8	4216.7	4221.1	9111.5
8. Miscellaneous and Manufactured Articles	14680.1	11037.6	6879.2	8879.5
9. Miscellaneous Transaction and Commodities	15.8	54.9	64.1	91.6
TOTAL	63579.6	60481.6	46544.4	47085.5

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, March 1986.

SAINT LUCIA
TOTAL EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. (R) SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1977	1978	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food & Live Animals	30.1	38.8	55.3	68.3	85.0	155.2	125.3	192.1
1. Beverages & Tobacco	4.5	6.0	8.6	5.5	6.4	6.7	8.4	11.2
2. Crude Mat. Inedible except Fuels	0.5	0.6	0.9	1.1	1.1	2.2	2.1	3.3
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lub. & rrelated mmaterials	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
4. Animal & Veg. Oils and Fats	5.5	5.4	8.6	8.8	3.3	5.1	9.3	11.3
5. Chemicals & Related Products, n.e.s.	0.7	0.8	2.0	1.2	1.2	0.7	0.9	1.5
6. Manuf. Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	10.9	9.3	17.6	15.2	21.7	18.6	22.1	27.9
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	2.6	3.6	17.6	6.9	6.7	10.6	11.0	24.7
8. Misc. Mfd. Art. n.e.s.	6.0	7.9	17.5	22.0	15.0	24.5	35.6	49.2
9. Comm. & Transactions not according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	61.0	72.4	128.3	129.1	140.5	223.9	214.7	321.4

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
0. Food	72.8	107.4	144.6	146.3	104.5
1. Beverages and Tobacco	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.5
2. Crude Materials, Inedible Except Fuels	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants, and Related Materials	-	0.0	-	-	-
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils, Fats and Waxes	1.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.9
5. Chemicals and Related Products n.e.s.	2.0	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.7
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Material	12.6	14.2	3.0	3.8	6.9
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	7.9	5.4	5.2	4.8	5.5
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	8.9	12.2	12.0	11.7	15.6
9. Commodities and Transactions not Classified Elsewhere in the S.I.T.C.	0.0	-	-	-	0.2
TOTAL	106.7	142.2	167.8	169.7	136.8

SOURCE: Digest of Statistics, 1987 No. 37, Statistical Office.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
TOTAL EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(TT\$ Million)

Section	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and Live Animals	176.9	159.7	125.5	107.6	100.7	88.6	160.6	190.5	242.1
1. Beverages and Tobacco	23.1	21.4	29.1	22.9	22.1	23.7	48.6	46.4	78.8
2. Crude Materials Inedible except Fuels	5.7	3.4	14.3	9.1	12.7	17.7	23.8	32.4	33.0
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants and related Materials	9170.1	8142.3	6507.8	4714.5	4235.7	4194.9	3504.4	3749.1	3279.6
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	1.3	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.9	1.5
5. Chemicals and related Products, n.e.s.	263.4	289.9	355.3	456.8	565.1	679.3	766.8	742.0	1136.1
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	49.0	75.8	113.5	139.8	163.8	109.7	316.5	371.2	495.5
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	51.9	279.7	189.3	155.9	75.8	154.4	92.5	71.7	69.9
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles, n.e.s.	35.1	42.4	28.1	30.9	29.3	21.1	38.1	49.5	74.4
9. Commodities and Transactions not according to kind	8.1	10.9	9.3	8.7	10.8	11.7	10.7	10.8	13.3
TOTAL	9784.8	9025.9	7372.4	5646.3	5216.2	5301.2	4962.2	5264.6	5424.2

SOURCE: The National Income of Trinidad and Tobago, Annual Statistical Digest, 1985 and Quarterly Economic Report, Jan.-Mar. 1989, Central Statistical Office.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
(B\$ Million)

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Crawfish	8.7	7.3	8.5	9.5	11.0	12.0	12.5	15.2	18.6
Fish & Other Crustacea	0.1	0.4	1.5	1.4	1.1	1.0	1.6	0.1	0.5
Fruits & Vegetables	0.7	1.3	1.8	1.4	1.3	1.0	0.7	1.7	1.6
Aragonite	5.5	5.1	11.9	5.9	8.2	5.7	4.0	3.6	1.2
Rum	13.7	12.1	9.6	7.9	14.0	20.0	13.3	20.2	15.4
Other Cordials & Liguers	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.2
Crude Salt	6.6	3.0	4.1	3.6	6.5	8.7	8.2	9.4	11.9
Pulp Wood	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cement	1.0	2.6	22.9	12.6	0.4	2.3	-	0.3	2.3
Iron and Steel	2.2	1.6	2.2	2.8	-	-	-	-	-
Hormones	26.0	27.6	27.4	27.3	38.1	35.9	38.9	37.2	29.3
Chemicals	11.8	39.9	31.1	54.9	68.0	87.5	125.4	146.3	197.0
Other Pharmaceuticals	0.2	0.3	1.3	1.9	1.0	4.5	2.8	0.7	1.3
Fragrances	0.2	1.3	0.3	4.5	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.4	3.3
Other	0.9	2.3	2.2	1.5	1.4	2.3	2.1	1.6	2.2
TOTAL	79.6	105.0	125.0	135.1	151.8	181.6	210.0	236.6	285.2

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review, December 1988.

BARBADOS
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
(B\$ Million)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Sugar	105.1	51.5	63.3	38.7	57.9	55.9	57.5	65.6	62.9
Molasses and Syrup	11.0	10.1	6.9	7.1	8.4	7.6	4.6	5.3	5.5
Rum	4.2	4.1	5.4	4.9	6.5	8.0	8.8	7.2	10.9
Lard and Margerine	6.0	4.5	5.5	5.3	6.4	3.7	2.9	2.1	2.6
Other Food and Beverages	8.0	17.0	13.8	14.4	12.7	11.6	13.1	8.9	15.0
Electrical Products	43.1	75.7	119.8	299.7	334.1	301.7	238.8	52.1	42.8
Clothing	49.1	52.2	65.6	70.4	66.2	45.0	35.5	23.8	30.4
Chemicals	21.6	24.2	26.2	27.2	25.9	21.1	18.9	21.9	28.7
Other Domestic Exports	52.1	59.5	67.6	113.9	66.2	47.5	45.6	36.8	49.2
Total Domestic Exports	300.2	298.8	374.1	581.6	584.3	502.1	425.7	223.7	248.0

SOURCE: Barbados Economic Report 1988, Economic Affairs Division.

BELIZE
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
(BZE\$ '000)

	Unit	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Fish Products <1>										
Quantity	'000 lb.	1175	1468	1440	1724	1472	1444	1360	1599	1656
Value		8421	14405	13330	15045	13417	15002	14780	16856	16130
Sugar										
Quantity	Long ton	97152	90424	98151	109117	93877	89147	98480	78981	79700
Value		95403	85277	66673	70927	65072	45857	62908	62622	70028
Molasses										
Quantity	'000 gals.	4652	4382	5404	5494	4417	3794	3373	3655	3270
Value		4377	2419	1790	1213	2280	1725	986	1069	955
Bananas										
Quantity	'000 42-lb box	785	551	523	531	555	542	671	1184	1457
Value		6987	4311	4265	4818	6286	6605	9199	14312	17233
Citrus Concentrate										
Quantity	'000 gals.	912	1170	1379	872	1066	1251	1588	1929	1524
Value		12738	13004	13964	12600	19546	24240	22221	32008	34582
(a) Orange										
Quantity	'000 gals.	536	947	977	626	837	786	1082	1592	1017
Value		7922	10210	9798	9793	15747	17080	13810	25603	24640
(b) Grapefruit										
Quantity	'000 gals.	376	223	402	246	229	465	506	337	507
Value		4816	2794	4166	2807	2799	7160	8411	6405	9942
Sawn Wood										
Quantity	'000 bd.ft.	1903	1511	2601	1760	1142	738	359	2687	3540
Value		2335	2394	3697	2706	1985	993	491	4228	5447
Garments										
Quantity	'000 doz.	133	93	52	68	163	181	210	216	308
Value		28342	22128	12639	16771	31240	31050	32439	31238	37271
Other exports										
Value		5177	5534	5059	6206	5892	3378	5924	11509	8696
TOTAL Value		163720	149472	121417	130286	145718	128850	148948	173842	190342

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, September 1989 Central Bank of Belize.

<1> Excludes Aquarium fish.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
(EC\$ '000)

Crops	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Bananas	7977	24618	26910	30334	30037	35966	68137	86433
Toilet Soap	5775	9359	11469	9519	9116	10835	10857	12308
Household Soap	7335	11152	11954	10833	5754	8386	8028	8941
Coconut (copra) Oil Crude	964	237	517	1734	1608	1927	2675	1327
Bay Oil	264	891	947	1026	1241	1118	1125	1265
Plantains	212	340	475	762	946	1025	1294	1033
Galvanised Sheets	-	-	1296	5528	6595	1184	2180	1023
Sauces	324	372	335	449	474	454	608	774
Grapefruit Juice Concentrated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	1032	1004	1955	1700	1571	1312	1505	668
Prefab. & Sectional Bldgs.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dasheens and Eddoes	121	219	199	379	472	391	365	459
Glycerol & Glycerol Lyes	-	-	-	68	151	347	439	438
Sweet Oranges	85	199	266	338	331	411	510	411
Tannias	140	381	334	477	617	394	358	284
Enamels	-	-	7	70	90	635	394	268
Other Paints	-	-	-	-	-	-	105	240
Spring Water	-	-	-	-	-	-	671	238
Vegetable Saps & Extracts	-	-	-	-	-	15	233	236
Avocados	-	-	31	73	198	104	179	221
Candles	-	-	-	-	29	199	258	186
Anthurium Lilies	-	-	44	76	97	110	174	179
Yams	-	-	111	199	276	144	210	179
Cloves	-	-	-	-	-	772	1122	172
Limes	126	189	-	140	180	176	152	124
Furniture n.e.s., of Wood	-	-	-	12	7	11	89	113
Water (other)	-	-	-	-	878	569	206	112
Pumpkins, Fresh or Chilled	104	86	-	187	161	135	167	108
Coconuts, not Shelled	55	83	-	32	6	10	18	0
Lime Juice Concentrated	-	-	-	24	36	33	41	0
Soyabean Oil Refined	-	-	-	2068	822	746	139	0
Lime Juice Concentrated	-	-	-	439	219	339	-	-
Cinnamon & Cinnamon Tree Flowers	-	-	-	51	77	120	80	0
Water-Thinned Paints	-	-	-	256	176	290	323	0
Other	698	1432	4666	5506	5142	2637	2390	3833
TOTAL	25212	50562	61516	72280	67307	70795	105032	121573

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
 VALUE OF DOMESTIC EXPORTS
 (G\$ Million)

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Total Domestic Exports	739.9	736.6	976.5	953.6	696.9	563.3	811.4	882.9	924.1
Bauxite	332.0	326.8	479.5	427.4	282.8	218.9	350.9	421.6	351.1
Sugar	234.6	230.6	307.6	305.9	263.6	214.6	271.5	282.3	356.2
Rice	96.0	80.8	87.5	110.0	60.7	64.9	81.6	56.6	56.8
Shrimp	12.4	17.6	7.8	2.7	2.6	4.2	4.7	18.3	14.2
Timber	10.9	14.3	16.2	15.6	14.8	13.2	14.7	17.9	17.7
Molasses	8.9	13.1	12.3	12.9	6.3	2.3	3.5	2.0	5.0
Rum	11.6	15.1	20.5	20.6	14.0	10.8	21.6	29.6	32.6
Gold	-	-	-	-	-	-	16.6	17.2	62.5
Other Exports	33.5	38.3	45.1	58.5	52.1	34.4	46.3	37.4	27.4

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, Bank of Guyana, June 1987.

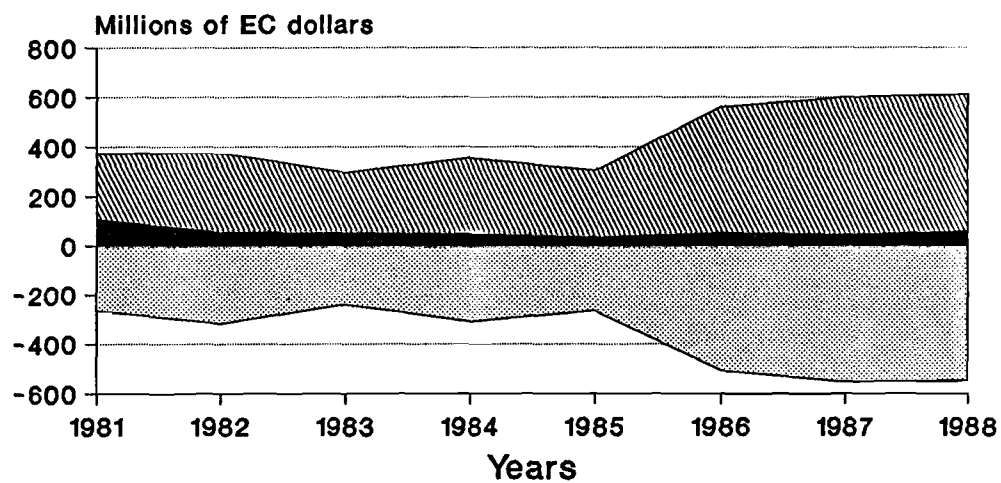
SAINT LUCIA
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAJOR COMMODITIES
(EC\$ '000)

Sectors	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Bananas	50168	64207	81437	149861	120092	184543
Margarine and Shortening	1044	1065	1251	1217	1145	2071
COCONUT OIL						
Unrefined	1925	2061	...	4774	3495	1129
Refined	5715	6407	3110	353	3442	3507
Coconut Meal	321	290	236	215	232	154
Cocoa	269	316	391	348	378	325
Fruit and Vegetables	1142	1412	933	2307	2057	2256
Spices	745	738	386	497	499	421
Beer and Ale	4287	3138	3057	4236	5944	8020
Paper and Paperboard (cardboard boxes)	11754	13240	13450	15356	18801	23253
Lemonade and Flavoured Water (non-alcoholic)	2410	994	1928	1339	1422	1487
Clothing	15521	19709	11391	18989	23908	28307

SOURCE: Government Statistical Department, Annual Statistical Digest, 1988.

This page intentionally left blank

ANTIGUA & BARBUDA Trade Balance



■ Total Exports ▨ Imports ▩ Balance

Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
TRADE BALANCE
1981-1988<1>
(EC\$ '000)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports	Total Exports	Imports	Balance of Trade
1981	26215.6	81340.7	107556.3	371964.6	-264408.3
1982	27374.3	30001.8	57376.1	375016.4	-317640.3
1983	30024.2	23264.5	53288.7	294059.2	-240770.5
1984	24992.0	22502.0	47494.0	356113.1	-308619.1
1985p<2>	24469.2	11169.5	35638.7	301801.9	-266163.2
1986p<2>	25000.4	27875.2	52875.6	560228.9	-507353.3
1987p<2>	22325.4	24150.0	46475.4	600092.6	-553617.2
1988p<2>	27534.0	32505.6	60039.6	608793.1	-548753.5

SOURCE: Statistics Division.

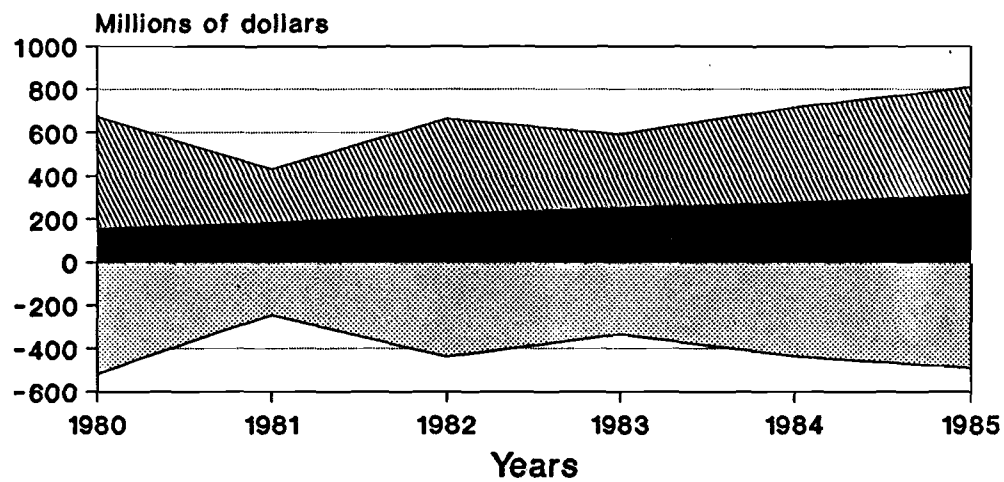
<1> Data includes Petroleum Products and Cement.

<2> Excludes Petroleum and Cement.

NOTE: Total Petroleum Imports for 1987 = EC\$62.9 million.
Re-export 1987 = EC\$6.1 million.

BAHAMAS

Trade Balance



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

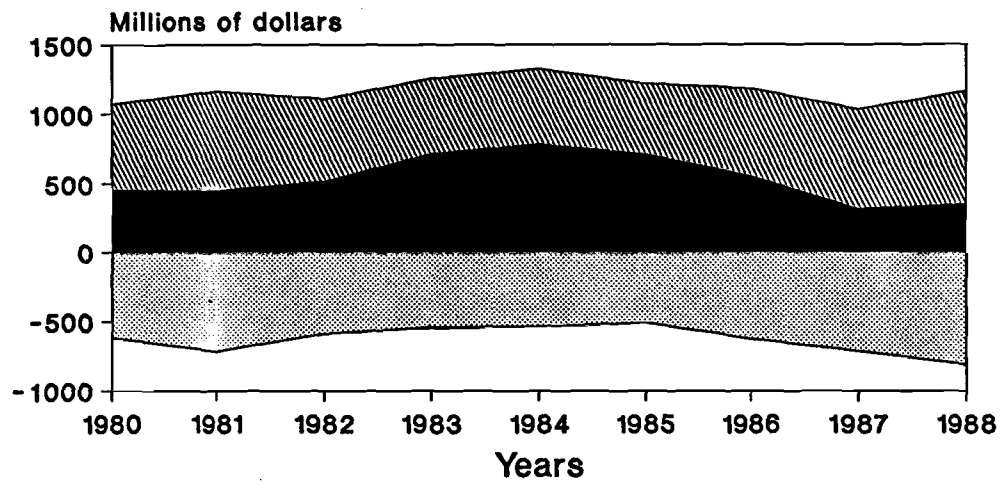
COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
 TRADE BALANCE
 (B\$ Million)

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Exports	3124.8	2900.1	3570.9	4850.9	6002.0	4307.3	3712.9	3110.8	2411.2
Imports	3346.8	2901.9	3243.4	6869.1	6851.5	5684.3	4024.9	3380.6	2269.1
Domestic Exports	79.6	105.0	125.0	135.1	151.8	181.6	210.0	236.6	285.2
Re-Exports	56.4	53.3	90.1	23.4	35.4	45.5	47.4	45.2	32.0
Total Exports	135.9	158.3	215.1	158.6	187.2	227.1	257.4	281.8	317.2
Imports	221.5	247.8	270.5	676.5	433.0	664.5	591.3	717.3	808.8
Retained Imports	165.1	194.4	180.4	653.0	397.6	619.0	543.9	672.2	776.7
Trade Balance	-85.5	-89.5	-55.4	-517.9	-245.8	-437.5	-333.9	-435.5	-491.6

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review, December 1988.

BARBADOS

Trade Balance



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

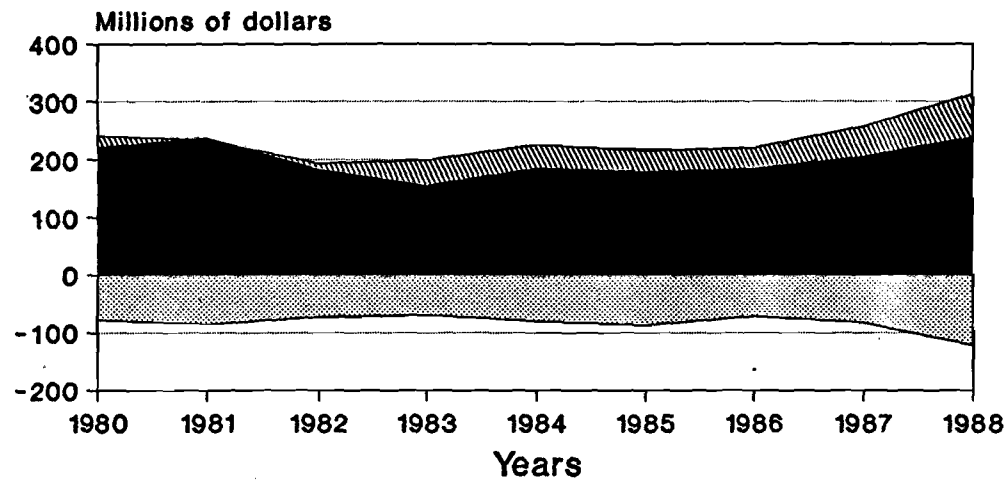
**BARBADOS
TRADE BALANCE
1970-1988
(B\$ Million)**

Year	Domestic exports	Re-exports	Total exports	Imports c.i.f.	Balance of Visible Trade
1980	300.2	156.2	456.4	1070.7	-614.3
1981	298.8	149.8	448.6	1165.9	-717.3
1982	374.1	145.6	519.6	1106.6	-586.9
1983	581.6	135.9	717.4	1258.0	-540.9
1984	584.3	203.7	788.0	1324.6	-536.6
1985	502.1	211.3	713.4	1221.6	-508.2
1986	425.7	131.7	557.4	1181.1	-623.7
1987	223.7	98.8	322.5	1035.9	-713.4
1988	248	106.2	354.2	1163.9	-809.7

SOURCE: Barbados Economic Report 1988, Economic Affairs Division.

BELIZE

Trade Balance



Exports Imports Balance

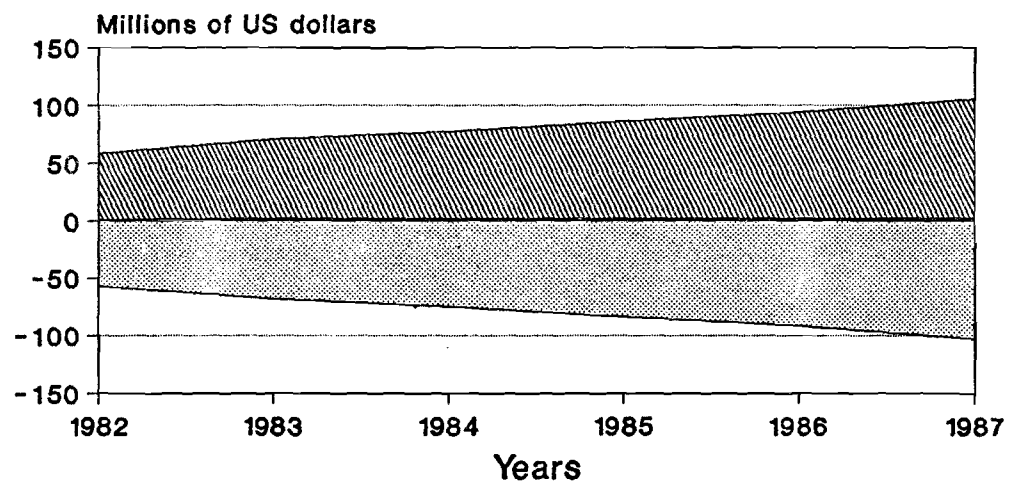
Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

**BELIZE
TRADE BALANCE
(BZE\$ Million)**

Year	Domestic exports	Re-exports	Total exports	Imports c.i.f.	Balance of trade
1980	163.7	57.6	221.3	241.9	-78.2
1981	149.5	88.5	238.0	235.4	-85.9
1982	121.4	62.4	183.8	193.6	-72.2
1983	130.3	25.2	155.5	199.0	-68.7
1984	145.7	40.7	186.4	225.5	-79.7
1985	128.9	51.4	180.3	215.9	-87.1
1986	148.9	36.3	185.2	220.4	-71.4
1987	173.8	31.8	205.6	256.6	-82.8
1988	190.9	48.5	239.4	312.6	-121.7

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, March 1989 Central Bank of Belize.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS Trade Balance



Exports Imports Balance

Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

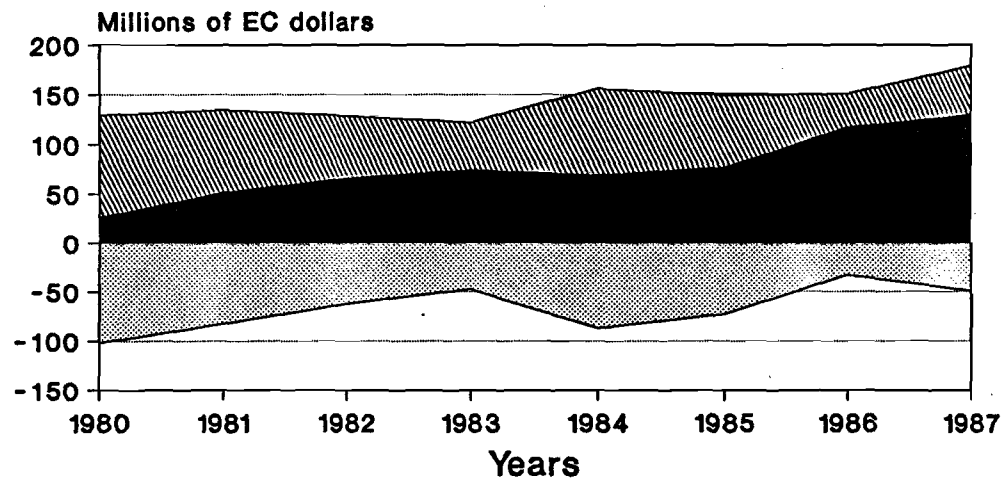
**BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
TRADE BALANCE
(US\$ '000)**

Year	Imports	Total Exports	Balance of Trade
1982	58550	1090	-57460
1983	70570	2250	-68320
1984	77360	2290	-75070
1985	86210	2340	-83870
1986	94240	2490	-91750
1987	105650	2706	-102944

SOURCE: Development Planning Unit.

DOMINICA

Trade Balance



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

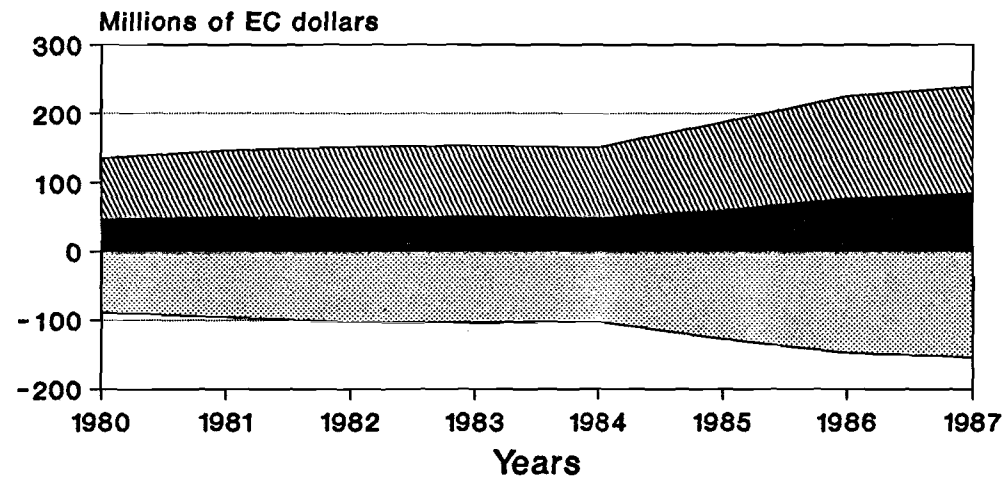
COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
TRADE BALANCE
(EC\$ Million)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports	Total Exports	Imports c.i.f.	Balance of trade
1979	24.7	0.7	25.4	60.0	-34.6
1980	25.2	1.1	26.3	128.7	-102.4
1981	50.6	1.2	51.8	134.1	-82.3
1982	61.5	4.5	66.0	128.2	-62.2
1983	72.3	1.9	74.2	121.7	-47.5
1984	67.3	1.9	69.2	156.1	-86.9
1985	70.9	5.9	76.8	149.4	-72.6
1986	105.0	12.2	117.2	150.7	-33.4
1987	121.6	8.0	129.6	179.2	-49.6

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.

GRENADA

Trade Balance



Exports Imports Balance

Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
TRADE BALANCE
(EC\$ '000)

Year	Domestic exports	Re-exports	Total exports	Imports c.i.f.	Balance of trade
1979	55696.8	2101.8	57798.6	117978.7	-60180.1
1980	45509.9	1436.3	46946.2	135574.1	-88627.9
1981	50275.3	1081.1	51356.4	146709.8	-95353.4
1982	47748.1	2338.7	50086.8	152429.2	-102342.4
1983	50711.4	1076.3	51787.7	154479.2	-102691.5
1984	47858.2	1256.0	49114.2	151095.8	-101981.6
1985	59000.2	1332.4	60332.6	186997.1	-126664.5
1986	71370.6	6359.7	77739.2	225449.8	-147710.6
1987	80460.1	4773.9	85234.0	239415.7	-154181.7

SOURCE: Statistical Department, Annual Abstract of Statistics, 1987.

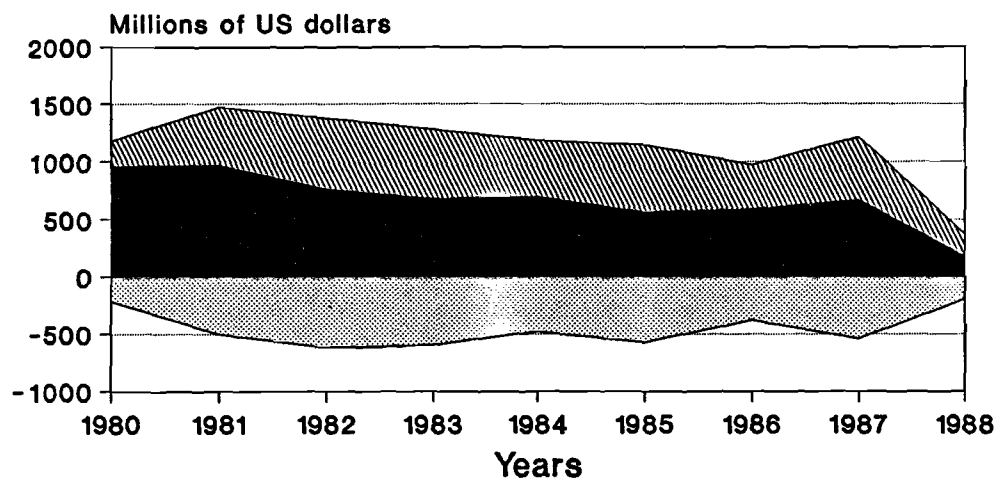
REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
TRADE BALANCE
(G\$ Million)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-Exports	Total Exports	Imports (c.i.f.)	Balance of visible Trade
1978	739.9	13.9	753.8	711.1	42.7
1979	736.6	9.8	746.4	810.1	-63.7
1989	976.5	15.9	992.4	1009.3	-16.9
1981	953.6	20.7	974.3	1208.5	-234.2
1982	697.7	26.3	724.0	846.4	-122.4
1983	541.9	24.0	567.5	737.3	-169.8
1984	811.4	19.9	831.3	821.3	10.0
1985	882.9	28.2	911.1	959.8	-48.7
1986	956.2	24.0	980.2	990.0	-10.7

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, Bank of Guyana, June 1987.

JAMAICA

Trade Balance



Exports Imports Balance

Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

JAMAICA
TRADE BALANCE
(US\$ Million)

Year	SITC Imports (c.i.f.)	SITC Exports (f.o.b.)	Balance
1980	1179.1	965.4	-213.6
1981	1473.8	974.8	-499.0
1982	1382.2	768.0	-614.2
1983	1281.1	685.7	-595.4
1984	1183.2	702.3	-480.9
1985	1143.6	568.6	-575.0
1986	976.4	597.6	-378.8
1987	1214.5	673.5	-541.0
1988	373.4	180.0	-193.4

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, August 1989, Bank of Jamaica.

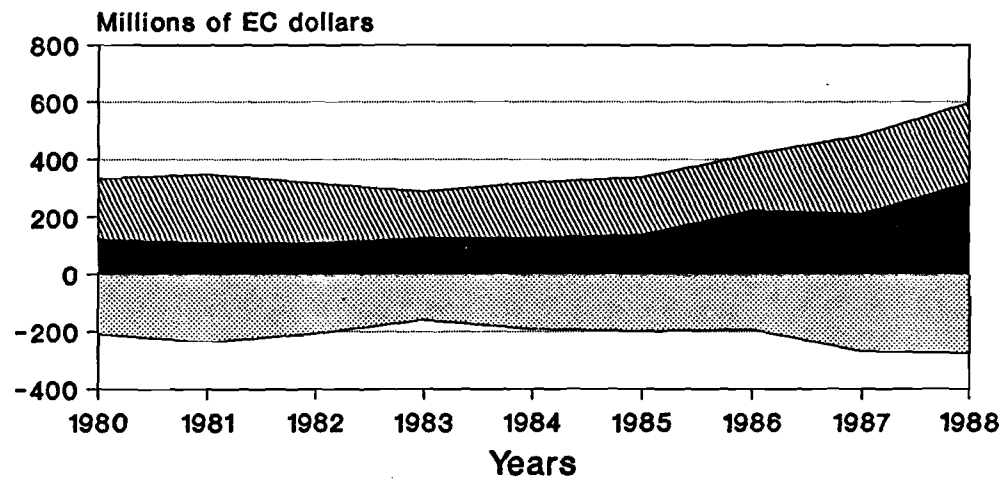
MONTSERRAT
TRADE BALANCE
(EC\$ '000)

Year	Domestic exports	Re-exports	Total exports	Imports c.i.f.	Balance of trade
1977	1099	544	1643	18933	-17290
1978	1919	1792	3711	26927	-23216
1979	1489	605	2094	32323	-30229
1980	1770	1431	3201	44549	-41348
1981	3511	2454	5965	50999	-45034
1982	2746	4232	6978	54564	-47586
1983	...	...	...	...	...
1984	...	...	...	...	...
1985	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Statistical Department.

SAINT LUCIA

Trade Balance



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

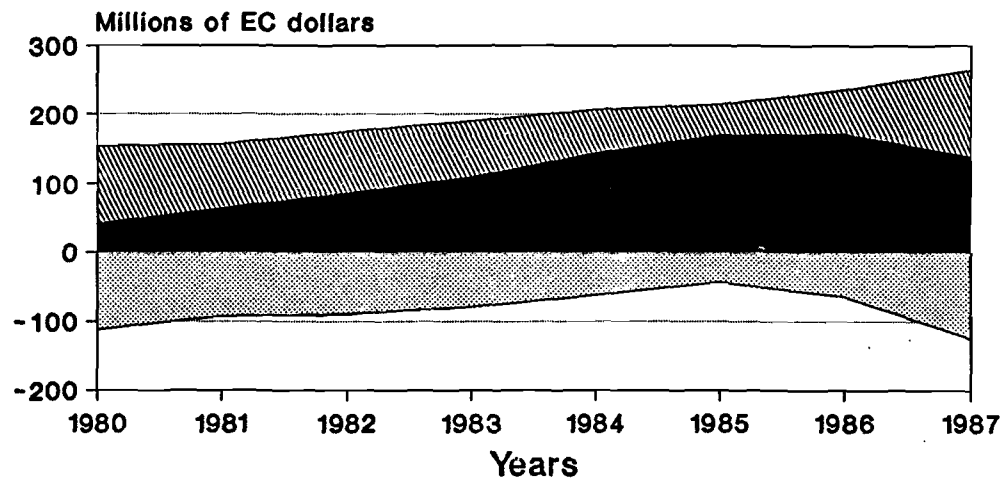
**SAINT LUCIA
TRADE BALANCE
(EC\$ '000)**

Year	Domestic exports	Re-exports	Total exports	Imports c.i.f.	Balance of trade
1980	91098.3	33092.1	124190.4	334162.5	-209972.1
1981	98350.5	12961.9	111312.4	348946.5	-237634.1
1982	101779.0	10546.8	112325.8	318736.1	-206410.3
1983	106870.6	21397.2	128267.8	288407.7	-160139.9
1984	123754.0	5297.5	129051.5	319997.2	-190945.7
1985	128141.2	12331.7	140472.9	337486.4	-197013.5
1986	213240.1	10686.1	223926.2	417944.2	-194018.0
1987	207021.7	7713.5	214735.2	483674.6	-268939.4
1988	300015.5	21636.8	321632.5	596722.2	-275069.7

SOURCE: Government Statistical Department, Annual Statistical Digest, 1988.

ST. VINCENT & GRENADINES

Trade Balance



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

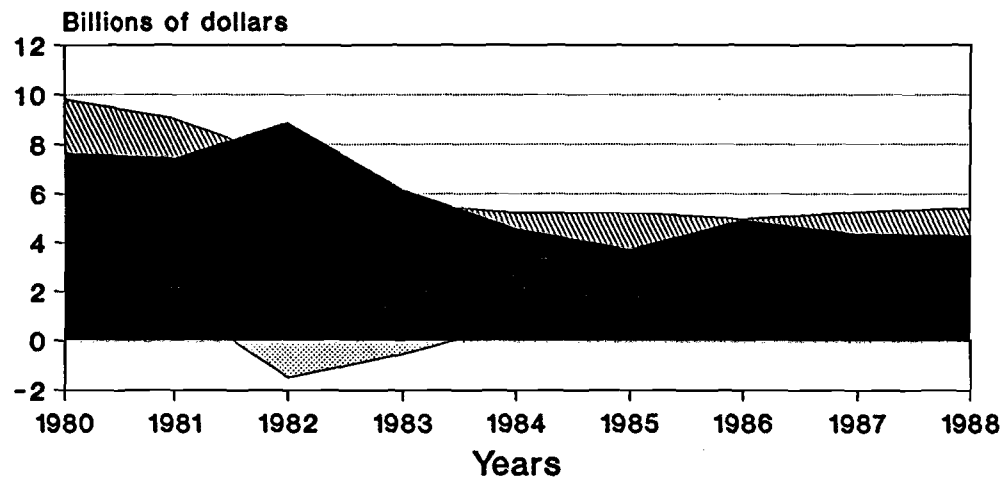
SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
TRADE BALANCE
(EC\$ Million)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports	Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of Visible Trade
1979	38.2	1.1	39.3	125.1	-85.8
1980	40.3	1.4	41.7	154.2	-112.5
1981	63.4	1.5	64.9	157.1	-92.2
1982	84.8	2.2	87.1	175.8	-88.8
1983	106.7	4.1	110.8	190.0	-79.1
1984	142.2	2.4	144.6	206.8	-62.2
1985	167.8	3.0	170.8	213.9	-43.2
1986	169.7	2.6	172.4	235.7	-63.4
1987	136.8	2.7	139.5	264.6	-125.1

SOURCE: Digest of Statistics 1987, No. 37 Statistical Office.

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

Trade Balance



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
TRADE BALANCE
(TT\$ Million)

Year	Domestic exports	Re-exports	Total exports	Total Imports c.i.f.	Balance of trade
1980	9733.2	63.1	9796.3	7653.9	2142.4
1981	8720.3	302.5	9022.8	7455.1	1567.7
1982	7185.8	210.0	7395.8	8869.8	-1474.0
1983	5430.5	193.2	5623.7	6179.3	-555.6
1984	5042.3	163.2	5205.5	4597.7	607.8
1985	5065.9	169.8	5235.7	3731.4	1504.3
1986	4879.2	99.0	4978.2	4932.4	45.7
1987	5177.9	76.8	5254.7	4380.6	874.1
1988	5348.6	75.6	5424.2	4310.1	1114.1

SOURCE: Quarterly Economic Report, Jan.-Mar. 1989, Central Statistical Office.

production



Agricultural production

Industrial production

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
PRODUCTION OF MAJOR INDUSTRIAL COMMODITIES
INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

Commodities	UNIT of Quantity	1985	1986	1987	1988p
QUARRYING					
Crushed Stones	Tons	82457	508695	82274	129175
Concrete Blocks	No.	1494892	2085000	1905217	2607800
FOOD AND BEVERAGES					
Aerated Soft Drinks	Litres	2468059	2509441	2546401	224311
Rum and Alcohol	Litres	277679	352740	331074	464036
Wines and Vodka	Litres	38041	220582	204938	147500
CHEMICAL PRODUCTS					
Paints (enamels and emulsions)	Litres	567750	807004	820396	935876
Oxygen	Hecto-Litres	611418	...	5484595	6670346
Acetylene	Hecto-Litres	7968	...	1761048	1730470
TEXTILE					
Clothing<3>	Dozen	401071	3928000	497050	245000
PAPER PRODUCTS					
	Rolls	14290000	1786000	1747000	1265000
SELECTED MANUF. PRODUCTS					
Mattresses	No.	7634	5372	6962	7032
Mattress Bases	No.	3328	2894	3016	3046
Stoves<1>	No.	2780	2464	900	200
Refrigerators<2>	No.	1392	1240	1000	700
Hot Plates	No.	-	2015	-	-
Freezers	No.	-	1072	40	-
Fans (electrical)	No.	9033	7250	14350	13560
Gas Lamps	No.	1783	738	750	1010
Blenders	No.	313	780	250	576
Mixers	No.	-	-	500	100
Vacuum Cleans	No.	-	600	80	181
Irons (dry)	No.	-	-	-	1000
Galvanize Sheets	Tonnes	751	-	1215	1480

SOURCE: Statistics Division.

- <1> The figure for 1985 represents total for refrigerators and freezers.
 <2> The figure for 1985 represents total for stoves and hot plates.
 <3> The figure for 1988 represents one major clothing factory closed.

BELIZE
PRODUCTION OF MAJOR INDUSTRIAL COMMODITIES
INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Sugar (L. tons)	103300	97700	105980	114278	101525	102018	93345	82320	81748
Molasses (L. tons)	32278	31980	35100	36600	32600	28099	29518	24296	23138
Flour ('000)	14554	9100	10900	10992	2528	0	6000	18000	98000
Fertilizer (Short tons)	3002	4295	3600	3080	4641	3670	4000	7896	8572
Cigarettes (Millions)	63.4	68.3	56.5	57.4	64.6	74.0	76.0	98.8	94.4
Beer ('000 gals.)	689	889	818	850	630	600	544	568	640
Soft drinks ('000 cases)	1065	1176	1150	1041	894	843	894	817	734
Batteries (Units)	4100	4500	4836	5000	5555	5800	6000	6600	8835
Nails ('000 lbs.)	301	308	300	300	245	203.5	179	95.9	72
Roofing ('000 lbs.)	579	592	595	600	284	212.4	200	211.5	152
Garments ('000 Units)	1600	1200	577	781	1966	2734	2520	2592	3696
Citrus Concentrate ('000 gals.)	987	1580	1379	871	1066	1251	1588	1919	1653
Orange ('000 gals.)	572	1270	977	625	837	786	1082	1582	1123
Grapefruit	415	310	402	246	229	465	506	337	530
INDEX OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION (1984 = 100)	107.53	111.96	110.57	109.34	100.00	100.99	103.41	111.78	156.79

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, March 1989 Central Bank of Belize.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
 PRODUCTION OF MAJOR COMMODITIES
 (In physical units)

	Weight	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
AGRICULTURAL								
Sugar	tonnes	269634	300790	292329	255900	245731	246888	249367
Rice	tonnes	169057	165596	181598	147591	179786	156124	183216
Timber	000 cu.ft.	4896	3522	7002	6672	4382	4805	3430
BAUXITE								
Calcined	tonnes	601104	531103	391713	314713	516757	486559	441218
A.A.C.	tonnes	-	-	3596	26974	54399	92659	47244
R.A.B.C.	tonnes	-	-	-	-	-	295	1000
Chemical	tonnes	434396	334480	319595	186067	282972	250118	190805
Dried & Metal	tonnes	542483	636830	447702	547513	461296	770881	787847
A.C.G.B.	tonnes	50732	28854	15759	10017	15450	28659	-
Alumina	tonnes	246111	169736	73135	-	-	-	-
Kaolin	tonnes	-	-	-	-	-	-	2652
Gold	'000 ounces	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, Bank of Guyana, June 1987.

JAMAICA
PRODUCTION OF MAJOR INDUSTRIAL COMMODITIES

Commodities	UNIT	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Bauxite	000 tons	11488.6	8269.5	7531.8	8640.9	6119.4	6854.2	7543.3	7307.5
Alumina<1>	000 tons	2515.7	1730.0	1819.2	1726.6	1461.7	1574.9	1613.2	1513.9
Steel	000 tons	11.7	13.1	13.5	11.2	12.2	11.5	18.9	24.2
Cement	000 tons	161.9	234.5	272.9	256.9	236.1	239.9	307.8	375.6
Gasolene	Mn. Galls.	42.1	51.9	43.5	25.7	34.2	28.9	23.7	27.9
Diesel & Fuel Oils	Mn. Galls.	108.0	122.5	167.6	103.7	153.4	146.8	101.6	116.8
Turbo-Fuel/Kerosene	Mn. Galls.	23.1	23.7	32.6	20.8	29.7	24.1	11.9	19.4
Other	Mn. Galls.	15.9	15.2	15.2	9.2	10.2	6.9	8.4	10.7
TOTAL	Mn. Galls.	189.1	213.3	258.9	159.4	227.5	206.7	145.6	174.8
Electricity Sales								801.4	766.3
Industry	M.W.H.	557.2	605.5	670.4	663.1	670.4	727.3		
Other	M.W.H.	459.8	473.2	502.0	499.6	476.2	499.4	543.0	528.1
Tyres	000 lbs.	7060.1	6482.2	6462.0	6461.0	6449.1	6700.6	8114.2	7024.5
Sugar	000 tons	196.6	195.9	205.1	184.7	206.0	176.9	175.3	210.0
Bananas<2>	tons	18.8	21.8	23.5	11.1	12.5	20.7	34.2	28.1
Flour	Short tons	50.1	60.9	68.1	94.5	144.3	152.9	150.9	146.7
Animal Feeds	Short tons	219.2	214.0	249.2	248.0	181.9	176.8	240.7	262.4
Cornmeal	Short tons	24.4	23.6	26.5	34.0	29.6	30.5	29.1	34.8
Rum & Alcohol	000 Galls.	4637.0	3957.5	3261.1	3720.5	3739.0	3614.7	3487.9	3772.8

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, August 1989, Bank of Jamaica.

<1> Revised.

<2> Exports.

**BELIZE
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION**

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
A. CROPS									
Sugar Cane ('000 L. tons)	1014	970	1096	1132	1022	962	854	789	777
Oranges ('000 90 lb. box)	1109	1063	1058	750	1124	1043	1265	1791	1338
Grapefruit ('000 80-lb box)	408	586	703	178	317	476	650	906	841
Corn ('000 lbs.)	41500	46600	46700	38800	35622	43280	40747	51203	50973
Rice paddy ('000 lbs.)	19000	23890	17800	9200	12507	12334	9712	10126	12237
R.K. Beans ('000 lbs.)	3073	3809	3900	3400	2834	2343	4007	5325	4972
Bananas ('000 42 lb. box)	803	564	536	543	568	555	687	1212	1394
Cocoa, dry beans (lbs.)	12000	9100	39000	107500	122800	142125	176515	146370	126300
B. LIVESTOCK									
Cattle : No. slaughtered	6600	6400	6042	5820	6198	7552	7091	8317	7459
: Dressed weight<1>	2310	2216	1933	2100	2238	2721	2441	2932	2007
Pigs : No. slaughtered	6490	5242	5773	5658	6251	6353	6411	7990	8160
: Dressed weight(1)	487	365	332	495	589	662	660	828	915
Poultry : No. slaughtered		1534	1789	1929	1968	2002		3030	2831
: Dressed weight(1)	4300	5216	6060	6477	6672	6757	6888	8786	11120
Milk ('000 lbs.)	616	649	701	975	1169	1244	2295	2164	2581
Honey ('000 lbs.)	552	533	499	603	632	673	678	642	484
Eggs ('000 doz.)	1747	1824	1788	1904	1977	2006	2083	2148	2204
C. COMPOSITE INDEX OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION									
	Weight	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Crops	80.94	104.64	105.08	110.78	99.69	100.00	97.35	95.40	107.14
Livestock	19.06	70.05	74.51	76.39	96.49	100.00	97.28	95.08	112.96
TOTAL	100.00	98.05	99.25	104.23	99.08	100.00	97.34	95.34	108.25

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, September 1989 Central Bank of Belize.

<1> Dressed weight in '000 lbs.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
PRODUCTION OF MAJOR AGRICULTURAL CROPS

Crops	UNIT	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Bananas	Tonnes	24381	1512	35252	35423	38013	41177	42656	62741	67725
Dasheen	Tonnes	12576	12650	12870	12962	13014	13351	12100	13596	11124
Coconuts	Tonnes	3380	1042	865	1277	3395	3198	3193	2669	2820
Tannias	Tonnes	6294	7920	6218	6199	6241	6420	4400	4914	5645
Yams	Tonnes	3411	4950	5280	5350	5027	5139	5500	6600	5700
Sweet Potatoes	Tonnes	1559	1760	1725	1689	1604	1632	1664	1971	1792
Cabbage	Tonnes	936	1098	1142	1079	1001	1019	1109	1244	944
Carrots	Tonnes	466	547	569	529	491	499	510	569	465
Christophenes	Tonnes	62	46	52	55	64	155	112	168	128
Cucumbers	Tonnes	1899	2279	2509	2623	1994	2026	2074	2074	1880
Lettuce	Tonnes	333	366	384	399	405	415	392	168	128
Plantains	Tonnes	2271	1344	1478	1565	1393	1530	1820	2160	2122
Pumpkins	Tonnes	427	493	517	538	479	463	672	903	685
Tomatoes	Tonnes	133	147	160	174	166	169	179	242	184
Beans, Peas, etc.	Tonnes	99	88	93	95	97	100	102	119	90
Okra	Tonnes	4	7	8	3	3	3	3	3	3
Egg Plant	Tonnes	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Breadfruit <1>	Thous.	120.5	100.0	110.5	112.0	112.0	113.9	116.5	103	191
Grapefruit	Tonnes	7293	7700	8360	8986	5388	5537	8250	23735	19028
Limes	Tonnes	3827	6188	6380	6513	6078	6258	6357	5834	5569
Oranges	Tonnes	2356	2356	2403	2427	2213	2284	2750	5123	5000
Avocado Pears	Tonnes	101	152	157	160	193	231	209	280	263
Mangoes	Tonnes	105	132	139	144	159	1514	3920	4055	3821
Nutmegs	Tonnes	4	6	6	4	3	3	3	3	3
Cocoa Beans	Tonnes	428	428	428	492	473	480	498	531	474
Coffee	Tonnes	171	164	168	171	362	410	419	95	434
Ginger	Tonnes	132	146	151	156	178	199	204	216	203
Cinnamon	Tonnes	9	4	4	6	8	10	11	15	13
Bay Leaf	Tonnes	22	32	7	18	18	20	21	24	30
Cut Flowers	Tonnes	6	7	8	10	12	22	27	27	44
Cassava	Tonnes	809	841	853	857	857	943	964	964	844

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.

<1> Breadfruit production for 1986 and 1987 are in tonnes.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
ESTIMATED SELECTED AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION
(Vegetables)
(100 lbs)

Item	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Avocado	2989.7	3239.2	3296.1	3469.0	3500.0	3570.0	3363.2	3346.3
Beans and Peas	1988.3	1829.2	1646.3	1424.0	1983.3	1347.0	1472.7	1236.5
Beet	27.0	27.4	27.6	28.0	28.8	29.0	30.1	30.6
Breadfruit	3585.5	3700.0	3300.0	2065.1	3162.7	3300.0	3112.9	3143.5
Bluggoes	295.1	265.6	278.8	108.3	787.6	421.0	549.7	547.7
Cabbage	69.8	66.3	79.9	70.0	133.9	133.0	311.1	386.4
Callaloo	97.0	97.0	99.6	99.8	100.0	100.0	101.2	89.5
Carrot	64.5	58.1	59.2	58.0	66.8	100.0	191.1	186.7
Corn	987.4	1036.7	933.0	868.0	627.9	615.0	539.1	550.6
Eddoes/Dasheen	623.7	525.7	835.2	863.0	776.4	607.0	1028.9	1023.1
Plantain	542.1	552.9	737.2	826.0	2019.2	2387.0	1436.7	1484.1
Pumpkin	429.9	452.4	542.7	482.0	431.0	299.0	460.6	489.0
Sweet potatoes	608.6	596.4	654.0	609.0	239.5	322.0	498.2	503.2
Tannias	319.4	325.7	342.0	310.0	209.0	140.0	123.8	123.4
Tomatoes	105.7	99.4	119.3	108.3	97.5	97.0	77.2	79.6
Yams	1012.1	1062.7	1115.9	1004.0	1100.0	881.0	600.1	624.5

SOURCE: Statistical Department, Annual Abstract of Statistics, 1987.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
ESTIMATED SELECTED AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION
(Fruits)
(100 lbs)

Item	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Oranges	2064.9	2168.2	2276.5	2055.0	2150.0	1399.0	1877.0	1858.2
Grapefruit	4613.8	4844.6	4913.0	4734.2	4800.0	4795.0	3256.2	3080.4
Limes	1094.3	930.1	976.6	743.2	337.3	332.0	218.2	200.4
Mango	3979.2	4058.8	4261.7	3813.0	3900.0	4139.0	4254.3	3167.4
Pawpaw	106.7	101.4	81.0	78.1	223.0	269.0	330.2	333.5
Sapodilla	524.3	545.2	408.9	436.3	1006.3	690.0	855.9	881.5
Sour-sop	967.4	1044.8	1149.2	1224.2	1562.9	2462.0	2380.9	2470.1
Sugar apple	251.7	256.8	231.1	231.1	240.0	337.0	244.0	244.9

SOURCE: Statistical Department, Annual Abstract of Statistics, 1987.

money
and
banking

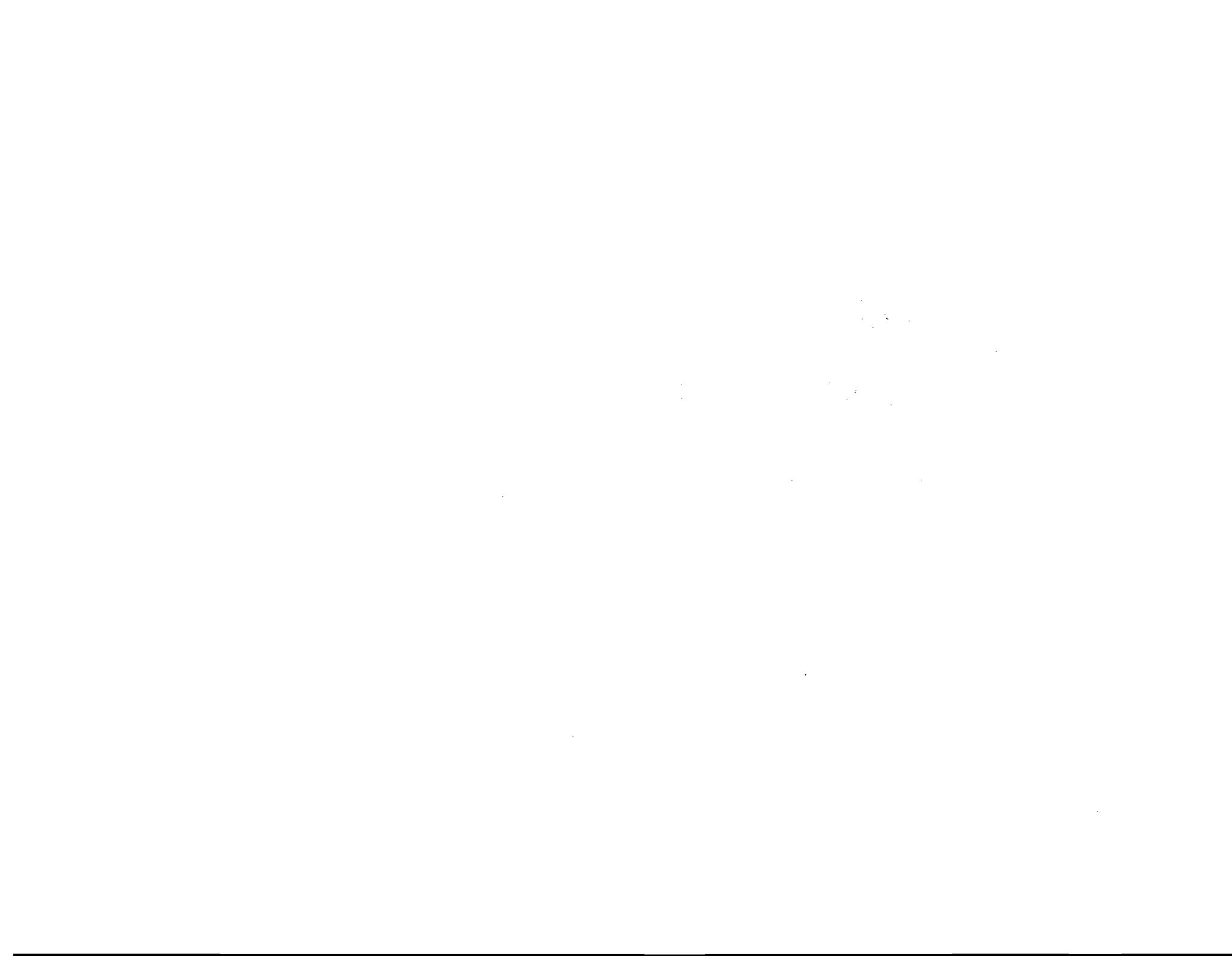


Money supply

Commercial banks' assets

Commercial banks' liabilities

Commercial banks' credit



COMMONWEALTH OF BAHAMAS
MONETARY SURVEY
(B\$ Million)

End of Period	DOMESTIC CREDIT				MONEY SUPPLY (M1)			QUASI MONEY					
	Net Foreign Assets	To Govt (Net)	To Private Sector<1>	TOTAL	In Active Circulation	DEMAND DEPOSITS		TOTAL	Savings Deposits	Fixed Deposits	Other Deposits	TOTAL	Other Items (Net)
						Comm. Banks (Adj.)	Central Bank						
1980	6.3	90.3	423.3	513.6	33.5	99.5	10.2	143.2	94.6	173.7	20.4	288.7	88.0
1981	(3.6)	111.8	463.7	575.5	37.3	103.5	8.5	149.4	100.6	288.8	10.2	399.6	22.9
1982	2.6	112.4	533.1	645.5	40.8	115.2	2.3	158.3	107.8	258.2	11.3	377.3	112.5
1983	30.5	148.5	543.0	691.5	45.3	128.1	5.0	178.4	123.0	280.5	15.9	419.4	124.2
1984	90.8	159.9	538.5	698.4	50.9	134.8	44.4	230.1	140.9	294.8	16.5	452.2	106.9
1985	85.2	134.7	576.3	711.0	57.7	145.9	30.1	233.7	162.9	309.8	15.5	488.2	74.3
1986	112.5	102.7	659.6	762.3	64.8	172.4	30.0	267.2	184.0	334.3	16.1	534.4	73.2
1987	35.2	133.2	819.9	953.1	74.9	193.7	1.7	270.3	207.4	401.4	19.4	628.2	89.8
1988	6.1	190.1	894.2	1084.3	78.7	209.0	1.6	289.3	195.9	467.5	21.2	684.6	116.5

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review, December 1988.

<1> As at 1984, unearned interest is excluded from private sector credit.

BELIZE
MONETARY SURVEY
(As at 31 December)
(BZE '000)

End of Period	Foreign Assets (Net)	Domestic Credit				Money Supply			Quasi-Money			Other Items (net)
		To Govt. (Net)	To other Public Sector Entities (Net)	To Private Sector	Total	Currency with the Public	Demand Deposits (Adjusted)	Total	Savings Deposits (Adjusted)	Time Deposits (Adjusted)	Total	
1980	8215	21739	3985	82930	108654	17056	26875	44381	31573	36762	68335	-4153
1981	462	34573	4027	96314	134914	19009	28478	47487	27835	54492	82327	-5562
1982	-13927	45458	-269	115265	160454	20607	21314	41921	26615	66962	93577	-11029
1983	-20821	68349	-8056	124694	184987	21373	23742	45115	30900	85219	116119	-2932
1984	-27038	79369	-8997	135800	206372	22761	34301	57062	32372	80765	113137	-9135
1985	-13832	90399	-22069	127003	195333	22642	39385	62027	31813	90581	122394	2920
1986	17625	94516	-34036	126484	186964	25902	47354	73256	37784	104612	142396	11063
1987	37533	82723	-36837	156183	202069	29562	58027	87589	45974	126126	172100	20087
1988	71918	28815	-39361	212489	201943	34110	51896	86006	62630	136686	199316	11461

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, September 1989 Central Bank of Belize.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
MONETARY SURVEY
(G\$ Million)

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
FOREIGN ASSETS									
Total	-58.6	-181.6	-396.4	-482.7	-661.5	-867.4	-1487.8	-1673.6	-1804.5
Bank of Guyana	-56.0	-179.6	-399.8	-464.6	-619.4	-830.7	-1453.9	-1645.6	-1760.0
Commercial Banks	-2.6	-2.0	3.4	-18.1	-42.1	-36.7	-33.9	-28.0	-44.5
DOMESTIC CREDIT									
Total	853.0	1084.7	1461.2	1811.6	2494.7	3191.2	4033.7	5225.0	6254.5
To Government (net)	603.3	743.2	1028.7	1162.5	1866.6	2191.8	3012.7	3959.7	5248.3
To other Public Service	127.0	177.4	235.9	386.2	311.9	617.6	556.3	743.9	332.3
Private Sector	122.7	164.1	196.6	262.9	316.2	381.8	464.7	521.4	673.9
MONEY SUPPLY									
Total	667.2	713.3	850.4	997.1	1269.3	1533.7	1814.9	2169.7	2625.5
Currency	156.2	148.1	166.8	185.8	230.7	268.7	335.6	421.4	508.5
Demand Departments	140.6	135.5	156.4	166.4	205.9	239.2	284.1	318.7	389.9
Time Departments	136.6	167.2	219.2	260.8	364.1	407.6	464.6	520.6	628.0
Savings Departments	233.8	262.5	308.0	384.1	468.6	618.2	730.6	909.0	1099.1
Other Items (net)	127.6	189.9	214.4	229.6	563.9	790.0	731.0	1481.3	1824.4
MEMORANDUM ITEMS									
Narrow Money	294.4	283.6	323.2	352.3	436.6	508.1	619.8	740.0	898.4
Quasi-money	370.0	429.7	527.2	644.9	832.7	1025.7	1195.2	1429.6	1727.1

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, Bank of Guyana, June 1987.

JAMAICA
MONETARY SURVEY
(J\$ Million)

Year	Domestic Credit				Money Supply			Quasi-Money			Other Items (net)	
	Foreign Assets (net)	To Public Sector (net)	To Private Sector (net)	To Other Financial Insti- tutions (net)	TOTAL	Currency with the Public	Demand Deposits (adj.)	Total	Time Deposits	Savings Deposits		TOTAL
1981	-1380.4	2380.8	1195.8	-124.4	3452.2	280.7	406.4	687.1	417.3	814.0	1231.3	153.4
1982	-1676.0	2724.1	1594.8	-110.6	4208.3	313.2	416.0	729.2	614.0	1016.0	1630.0	173.1
1983	-3587.0	3749.0	2030.0	-145.2	5633.8	372.8	511.5	884.3	975.0	1122.2	2097.2	-934.7
1984	-4799.6	3856.8	2284.5	-142.2	5999.1	433.3	579.1	1012.4	1134.1	1304.7	2438.8	-2251.7
1985	-6456.1	3828.4	2412.6	-151.4	6089.6	524.5	685.9	1210.4	1091.7	2007.5	3099.2	-4676.1
1986	-6422.8	4852.8	2937.5	-277.2	7513.1	727.0	940.6	1667.6	1183.3	2646.8	3830.1	-4407.4
1987	-5301.0	4407.3	3913.3	-400.6	7920.0	837.9	1036.9	1874.8	1119.4	3378.1	4497.5	-3753.2
1988	-4678.5	2988.8	4895.6	-111.7	7772.7	1281.5	1627.3	2908.8	1625.5	4365.8	5991.3	-5805.9

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, August 1989, Bank of Jamaica.

COMMONWEALTH OF BAHAMAS
MONEY SUPPLY
(B\$ Million)

End of Period	(1)	DEMAND DEPOSITS (2) (Adj.)		(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Currency in Active Circula- tion	Comm. Banks	Central Bank	Money Supply (M1) (1+2)	Savings Dep- osits (Adj.)	Fixed Dep- osits (Adj.)	Money Supply (M2) (3+4+5)	Foreign Currency Demand Dep- osits	Other Foreign Currency Dep- osits	Money Supply (M3) (6+7+8)
1980	33.5	99.5	10.2	143.2	94.6	173.7	411.5	11.2	9.1	431.8
1981	37.4	103.5	8.5	149.5	100.6	288.8	538.9	7.5	2.7	549.1
1982	40.9	115.2	2.3	158.3	107.8	258.2	524.3	7.3	3.9	535.6
1983	45.3	128.1	5.0	178.3	123.0	281.4	582.7	7.3	8.6	598.7
1984	50.9	134.8	44.2	229.9	140.9	294.8	655.6	9.7	6.8	682.1
1985	57.7	145.9	30.1	233.7	162.9	309.7	706.4	8.2	7.3	721.9
1986	64.8	172.4	30.0	267.3	184.0	334.3	785.5	9.7	6.4	801.6
1987	74.9	193.7	1.7	270.3	207.4	401.4	879.1	10.0	9.4	898.6
1988	78.7	209.0	1.7	289.3	195.9	467.5	952.7	9.7	11.4	973.9

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review, December 1988.

SAINT LUCIA
MONEY SUPPLY
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Year	Currency with the Public			TOTAL (1+2-3)	Demand Deposits 4	TOTAL Money Supply 5 (1+4)	Change in Money Supply 7
	Notes in Circulation 1	Coins in Circulation 2	Less: Bank Cash 3				
1980	28295	1044	4729	24610	33928	58538	9236
1981	30640	1151	4104	27687	33798	61485	2947
1982	32532	1373	5929	27976	40892	68868	7383
1983	33883	1529	5152	30260	36869	67129	-1739
1984	35887	1662	7473	30076	39721	69797	2668
1985	38476	1835	8025	32286	45808	78094	8297
1986	46759	2167	9471	39455	68097	107552	29458
1987	60993	2408	11832	51569	78311	129880	22328
1988	65532	2727	11981	56278	96243	152251	22371

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, 1988, ECCB.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
MONEY SUPPLY
(TT\$ Million)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Currency in Circulation	725.9	809.1	709.7	684.7	723.1	702.6	671.9
Demand Deposits	1739.0	1455.5	1367.3	1414.9	1135.5	1116.8	846.9
Savings Deposits	2300.8	2417.4	2434.0	2462.3	2592.5	2551.6	2359.4
Time Deposits	2630.9	3237.6	3792.9	3800.0	3612.2	3892.3	4394.6
Total Deposits	6670.7	7110.5	7594.2	7677.2	7340.2	7560.7	7600.9
Money Supply Narrowly Defined<1>	2464.9	2264.6	2077.0	2099.6	1858.6	1819.4	1518.8
Money Supply Broadly Defined<2>	7395.7	7919.6	8303.9	8361.9	8063.3	8263.3	8272.8

SOURCE: Trinidad and Tobago Ministry of Finance, Review of the Economy, 1988 and Central Statistical Office data.

<1> Currency in active circulation and Demand Deposits (adjusted).

<2> Currency in active circulation and Demand deposits (adjusted)
+ Savings Deposits + Time Deposits.

BARBADOS
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (B\$ '000)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
TOTAL DEPOSITS	742508	821596	880043	941570	1046215	1120341	1184089	1342958	1525668
Demand	164182	172263	166971	200101	209599	252286	281201	336451	403173
Time	230208	245981	300764	302075	365303	355765	281427	304959	330888
Savings	348118	403352	412308	439394	471313	512290	621469	701548	791607
Balances due to Central Bank	1200	5416	16198	26127	24297	15101	13545	20309	22409
Balances due to Other Local Banks	15182	15519	13520	12995	8526	9221	8399	3584	6357
Foreign Liabilities	52754	81195	75444	102801	107816	110987	148614	255112	105508
Other Liabilities	72138	87211	124360	127852	124004	154973	156884	159380	184927
TOTAL LIABILITIES	883782	1010937	1109565	1211345	1310858	1410623	1511531	1781343	1844769

Source: Economic and Financial Statistics, November 1989, Central Bank of Barbados.

BELIZE
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(BZE\$ '000)

End of Period	Deposits				Foreign Liabilities			Balances Due to				
	Demand	Savings	Time	Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	Central Bank	Other local Financial Institutions	Capital and Reserves	Other Liabilities	TOTAL
1980	25311	31184	36804	93299	24999	14364	39363	400	180	7628	11034	151904
1981	22848	27808	54452	105108	27009	15876	42885	-	182	8226	14042	170443
1982	20602	26586	66869	114057	6721	41435	48156	-	1486	8354	20742	192795
1983	21084	30880	84637	136601	10574	38790	49364	-	98	10302	17342	213707
1984	28594	32275	81108	141977	5929	35041	40970	78	824	10606	28636	223091
1985	27308	31767	90949	150024	6578	34088	40666	609	33	11291	16129	218752
1986	30789	37764	105117	173670	4831	23429	28260	1348	1134	12126	19028	235566
1987	39549	45931	126349	211829	26892	278	27170	5836	127	13356	11926	270244
1988	46754	62555	136965	246274	28094	95	28189	4764	95	17082	19961	316365

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, September 1989, Central Bank of Belize.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposits	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	Total liabilities
	Demand deposits	Time deposits	Savings deposits			ECCB	Other Local bank	Other ECCB area banks			
1980	21541	17523	47931	122	87117	...	3717	3044	7963	18045	119886
1981	24608	23257	50132	281	98278	...	4559	2521	4002	17411	126771
1982	23997	38229	49430	166	111822	...	5592	1743	3026	16073	138256
1983	22967	48137	51463	1957	124524	...	6571	...	844	22019	153958
1984	25483	53336	53782	877	133478	...	6838	1876	1361	24066	167619
1985	24863	56899	57001	1557	140320	470	6873	527	3532	26426	178148
1986	34975	59980	72278	4529	171762	909	...	4552	5326	24707	207254
1987	46525	65635	90857	4933	207950	...	1141	1665	10158	37032	257946
1988	65148	78381	103757	2432	249718	417	9	1805	7733	36691	296373

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office; Quarterly Banking Statistics, ECCB, March 1989.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (EC\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposit	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	TOTAL liabilities
	Demand deposits	Time deposit	Savings deposits			ECCB	Other local bank	Other ECCB area banks			
1980	26496	34219	59511	...	120226	-	12668	4252	6974	15485	159605
1981	25886	37421	64124	...	127411	-	18866	4015	8345	18284	176921
1982	25803	38160	65309	2804	129272	2542	20372	7458	4943	28561	193148
1983	24353	40550	66207	2644	131110	6414	16292	259	2673	42884	199632
1984	39310	45347	72234	1728	156891	-	14592	37	1839	41486	214845
1985	38163	57769	84128	3162	180060	-	15054	153	2383	49577	247227
1986	49563	74469	103432	6260	229464	-	18553	208	3253	57538	309016
1987	55195	88159	125853	5772	269207	1610	719	764	4235	66344	342879
1988	56639	103217	151790	5516	317162	3	820	482	2008	65806	386281

SOURCE: Statistical Department, Annual Abstract of Statistics, 1987, ECCB, March 1989.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (G\$ Million)

Period	Demand Deposits	Time Deposits	Savings Deposits	Total Deposits	Managers' Cheques Outstanding	Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities
1978	116.6	141.6	241.5	499.7	31.0	134.2	664.9
1979	123.0	175.6	274.0	572.6	23.0	187.4	797.6
1980	153.4	231.5	319.1	704.0	24.4	195.8	924.2
1981	158.6	277.0	397.3	832.9	27.3	331.2	1191.4
1982	181.8	386.5	486.0	1054.3	41.6	416.4	1512.3
1983	209.4	429.1	641.0	1279.5	43.1	862.5	2185.0
1984	247.6	480.4	766.9	1494.9	51.7	925.5	2470.1
1985	299.8	532.0	948.4	1780.2	52.4	1243.6	3076.2
1986	339.8	643.8	1153.3	2138.9	71.2	968.1	3178.2

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, Bank of Guyana, June 1987.

JAMAICA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (J\$ Million)

D E P O S I T S											
Period Ended	Government	Demand	Savings	Time<1>	TOTAL	Foreign Liabilities	Discount & Advances from BoJ.	Loans & Advances from Other Instit'ns	Cheques in Course of Payment	Other Liabilities	TOTAL
1980	34.5	438.0	736.0	443.8	1652.2	52.9	64.1	55.5	54.2	221.4	2100.4
1981	44.5	461.2	873.2	723.7	2102.6	75.8	2.0	54.4	79.6	319.7	2634.2
1982	43.6	534.2	1084.5	908.4	2570.7	52.1	3.4	33.5	75.8	414.9	3150.4
1983	88.4	585.0	1202.9	1378.5	3254.8	37.3	1.0	53.2	144.8	828.5	4319.7
1984	101.2	755.0	1400.3	1733.2	3989.7	61.4	26.3	117.1	104.6	1126.9	5426.0
1985	140.6	839.2	2162.2	1754.1	4896.1	141.5	23.4	84.6	144.9	1331.9	6622.4
1986	152.5	1292.0	2820.9	1938.1	6203.5	185.8	42.0	161.3	219.3	1428.3	8240.2
1987	205.5	1367.2	3603.4	1949.1	7125.4	224.7	21.2	221.9	311.4	1695.8	9600.4
1988	261.9	2097.9	4725.6	2196.0	9281.4	357.9	144.7	468.5	451.8	2108.2	12812.4

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, August, 1989, Bank of Jamaica.

<1> Includes Special Deposits from June 1978 - December 1982 and from January 1984 - December 1985.

MONTSERAT
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(\$ '000)

Period ended	Demand deposits	Time deposits	Savings deposits	Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposit	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	Total liabilities
						ECCB	Other local banks	Other ECC area bank			
1980	8038	3435	19187	...	30660	-	-	2130	3439	3095	39324
1981	8848	4467	20575	...	33890	-	-	3172	5078	2535	44675
1982	7859	5329	21219	267	34674	-	-	1642	4344	2547	43207
1983	9656	5609	21091	182	36538	-	-	1456	5796	4078	47868
1984	9277	6742	21587	939	38545	24	-	1303	4426	3012	47310
1985	10190	6592	22632	639	40053	-	-	1751	4834	4153	50791
1986	10557	6991	25087	2836	45471	-	61	4423	7197	1520	58672
1987	16878	9150	29407	1580	57015	-	75	725	10855	4517	73187
1988	20705	15576	34081	519	70881	-	53	45	5621	7317	83917

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
 COMMERCIAL BANK'S LIABILITIES
 (As At 31 December)
 (Millions NAf.)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Domestic:							
Central Government	7.5	5.7	7.2	7.0	6.8	9.0	14.1
Island Government	19.1	58.3	55.0	67.5	48.7	48.9	36.7
Banks	29.1	37.1	45.4	47.3	59.8	62.4	34.5
Private Sector							
Demand Deposits	226.8	242.4	284.0	282.4	259.9	281.6	299.7
Time Deposits	69.4	96.4	106.7	136.3	143.0	147.7	166.6
Savings	474.4	530.4	621.2	656.1	687.4	673.3	585.9
Capital and Reserves	81.1	95.2	105.8	116.9	135.0	147.3	132.7
Other Domestic Liabilities	54.9	79.6	84.9	87.7	93.9	90.3	62.8
Foreign Liabilities	4735.8	5476.9	5979.9	4398.0	2345.6	2079.3	530.4
TOTAL	5698.2	6622.0	7290.2	5799.6	3780.2	3539.9	1863.5

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook, 1987, Bank of the Netherlands Antilles.

SAINT CHRISTOPHER-NEVIS
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposits	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	Total liabilities
	Demand deposits	Time deposits	Savings deposits			ECCB	Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks			
1980	17055	32545	61071	...	110671	5442	2961	5264	7295	22327	153960
1981	18986	41300	81380	...	141666	3647	3804	11850	11354	28330	200651
1982	18442	76923	62902	1514	159781	2807	5292	7085	4256	26918	206139
1983	20508	83311	76225	2449	182493	3158	3549	22460	24140	31570	267370
1984	26676	102197	75272	5232	209377	579	474	10766	19187	37958	278341
1985	23708	122636	72116	8458	226918	1065	3148	11187	28387	36590	307295
1986	40790	120909	83662	11036	256397	2901	4803	11171	21380	47471	344123
1987	45552	76095	100227	18061	239935	649	8226	37688	24273	55524	366295
1988	60659	84556	118908	25637	289760	-	12497	35941	13398	67020	418616

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB, March 1989.

SAINT LUCIA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Period ended	Demand deposits	Time deposits	Savings deposits	Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposit	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	Total liabilities
						ECCB	Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks			
1980	33928	64589	73646	-	172163	802	25603	8954	17596	26773	251891
1981	33798	80981	84133	-	198912	-	26209	3733	12332	33919	275105
1982	34737	94866	83896	6155	219654	398	22955	5717	10698	38002	297424
1983	34270	116895	88347	5299	244811	...	18382	893	13515	42338	319939
1984	38281	137239	90532	4140	270192	...	16364	2509	13058	51798	353921
1985	43710	167951	107715	4698	324074	...	12833	3667	12113	59112	411799
1986	66107	201957	134658	1990	404712	...	4651	2947	12261	72722	497293
1987	76423	218918	170651	1894	467886	...	4648	4445	13840	110648	601467
1988	94377	271979	217881	1866	586103	163	5492	600	13485	91031	696874

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, 1988. ECCB.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (\$ '000)

Year	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposit	Balances due to			Foreign liabi- lities	Other liabi- lities	Total liabi- lities
	Demand deposits	Time deposits	Savings deposits			ECCB	Other local bank	Other ECCB area banks			
1980	2005	38291	54030	-	112346	-	2219	2211	6631	10064	133471
1981	22279	46105	59651	-	128035	1335	5476	1068	8151	22478	166546
1982	19989	60255	62777	2751	145772	5656	5389	2665	7788	27292	194562
1983	28121	66787	65436	1959	162303	1917	1090	2372	5998	28945	202626
1984	31578	78281	68857	1907	180623	2074	1137	515	7277	35921	227547
1985	27328	90890	75507	1491	195216	-	1310	3162	7291	37934	244913
1986	36339	102716	87303	2394	228752	-	1445	95	9555	53245	293092
1987	38778	134611	101499	736	275624	-	574	530	9943	47646	334317
1988	44802	161816	122824	1034	330476	-	6220	393	6821	50261	394171

SOURCE: Digest of Statistics 1987, No. 37. Statistical Office. ECCB, March 1989.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (TT\$ Million)

Period	Borrowings				Deposits	Other Liabil- ities	Share<2> Capital	Reserves <3>	TOTAL
	Central Bank	Local<1> Banks	Foreign Banks	Other					
1984	19.0	39.5	167.9	-	7639.7	1412.3	258.4	523.0	10059.8
1985	47.5	33.0	151.5	-	7701.1	1341.2	269.3	621.5	10165.1
1986	355.3	31.8	141.5	35.6	7417.1	895.7	305.5	730.7	9913.2
1987	468.3	42.9	220.3	101.2	7639.0	1109.3	305.5	858.0	10744.5
1988	542.1	197.6	125.9	33.5	7805.9	888.5	305.5	978.9	10877.9

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, 1988 No. 35, Central Statistical Office. Central Bank.

<1> Includes Inter-bank purchases.

<2> Includes paid-in surplus from 1986.

<3> Includes provisions for loan and security losses which were previously represented as 'Other Liabilities'. Provisions for loan losses were valued at \$M 538.1 million for July 1988.

BARBADOS
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (B\$ '000)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Cash	23233	19326	19658	19379	24540	27014	26408	22468	28148
Balances due from Central Bank	39682	47879	51332	59253	62384	55977	76874	99856	112212
Balances due from other local banks	22293	24553	23547	23341	25782	35254	27356	20145	23383
Govt. Treasury Bills	84272	98188	124154	103749	145410	161373	179742	215116	206660
Other Govt. investments	53824	58197	59680	77966	80180	71543	109724	117753	160057
Private investments	9115	9026	11116	11190	10770	18724	16957	18954	35929
Loans & Advances	546584	649133	680229	776438	807204	849364	880058	959960	1047554
Foreign Assets	47702	43689	46408	46525	79962	87735	103059	222110	132486
Other Assets	57077	61046	93441	93504	74626	103639	91353	104981	98340
TOTAL ASSETS	883782	1011037	1109565	1211345	1310858	1410623	1511531	1781343	1844769

SOURCE: Economic & Financial Statistics, November 1989. Central Bank of Barbados.

BELIZE
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (BZES '000)

End of Period	Balances With			Loans and advances			Belize Government				Total	
	Cash	Central Bank	Other local financial Institutions	Foreign Assets	To Central Government	To other Public Sector	To Private Sector	Total	Treasury Bills	Other Securities		Other Assets
1980	3736	4756	117	23707	2204	6996	82692	91892	7316	296	20084	151904
1981	3271	9264	1366	23080	4166	8797	95946	108909	2259	251	22043	170443
1982	3845	12673	1754	14903	14210	9796	108338	132344	1753	211	25312	192795
1983	3979	9870	68	18483	15436	7129	118866	141431	16452	166	23258	213707
1984	4331	15480	352	18940	14167	8337	130538	153042	5256	165	25525	223091
1985	4365	16704	52	19273	16462	3801	121135	141398	14452	165	22263	218752
1986	5113	17631	1536	16836	12034	3032	119884	134950	34449	161	24890	235566
1987	4362	21071	167	16022	7835	9046	146998	163879	40441	40	24262	270244
1988	5798	23629	1104	13848	4249	7260	198695	210204	35583	40	26159	316365

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, September 1989 Central Bank of Belize.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (\$ '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON					INVESTMENTS					
	Central Bank			Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Govt. Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets	Total assets
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory reserves and deposits								
1980	2679	10170	...	4619	3160	68492	394	6845	8932	14595	119886
1981	2355	2285	...	4631	2869	80698	394	8721	12134	12784	126771
1982	3297	7410	...	6067	2884	83653	394	17699	14858	11994	138256
1983	3158	1033	...	7382	6334	96277	394	11548	13996	13836	153958
1984	4169	11873	...	8313	2303	109474	394	1340	10711	19375	167619
1985	5001	12807	...	8368	3069	118597	394	1340	12493	16074	178148
1986	4491	25964	8822	1211	11860	115735	394	1340	26893	10514	207254
1987	5429	28677	12356	2847	15650	109776	1870	2440	57906	20995	257946
1988	6392	7988	14807	1543	19741	143477	1870	2440	80727	17388	296373

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office; Quarterly Commercial Statistics, ECCB, March 1989.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 ECS '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON					INVESTMENTS					
	Central Bank					Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Govt. Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets	Total assets
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory Reserves & Deposits	Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks						
1980	5213	4353	-	15894	10294	82659	2742	2603	17146	18701	159605
1981	4983	10580	-	19549	12528	85919	2742	2403	19933	20284	176921
1982	4141	1000	-	25968	5922	96251	5709	12334	19414	32409	193148
1983	5246	838	-	19844	19844	97645	6706	15410	11802	39605	199632
1984	8493	18156	-	18734	6277	100838	6120	13743	13498	28986	214845
1985	9194	18934	-	19712	829	131179	6920	13643	17190	26626	247227
1986	7328	25777	16615	23887	3136	175467	6231	13643	18496	18436	309016
1987	9686	24752	19357	3493	4208	214223	7802	13643	28779	16936	342879
1988	10109	10869	20120	1892	2709	246930	7776	13543	48657	23676	386281

SOURCE: Statistical Department, Annual Abstract of Statistics, 1987, ECCB, March 1989.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (G\$ Million)

Period	Cash	Other Liquid Assets	Government of Guyana Securities	Loans & Advances & Mortgage Loans	Fixed Assets	Other Assets	Total Assets
1978	12.2	278.4	14.5	244.0	11.7	104.1	664.9
1979	12.6	293.1	8.5	332.1	13.0	138.3	797.6
1980	13.9	330.8	5.5	427.2	15.5	131.3	924.2
1981	15.2	329.0	9.6	737.6	17.8	182.2	1191.4
1982	16.5	505.5	13.0	627.1	20.6	329.6	1512.3
1983	17.8	670.8	11.8	1001.0	21.0	462.6	2185.0
1984	23.5	787.5	10.4	1013.2	25.8	609.7	2470.1
1985	20.2	943.4	24.9	1369.2	28.0	690.5	3076.2
1986	24.1	1315.2	32.4	1017.7	27.4	761.4	3178.2

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, Bank of Guyana, June 1987.

JAMAICA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (J\$ Million)

End of Period	LOANS AND ADVANCES					JAMAICA GOVERNMENT					
	Cash	Balances with BoJ	Foreign Assets	To Private Sector<1>	To Government	TOTAL	Treasury Bills	Securities	Cheques in Course of Collection	Other Assets	TOTAL
1980	42.2	349.5	65.3	869.9	220.4	1090.3	124.6	233.2	61.7	133.4	2100.4
1981	41.4	260.4	78.8	1200.3	294.8	1495.1	288.9	244.8	56.0	168.7	2634.2
1982	52.6	58.4	105.4	1615.2	347.8	1963.1	418.8	275.6	66.8	209.7	3150.4
1983	58.5	313.4	264.7	2065.4	382.0	2447.4	425.2	360.9	60.0	389.5	4319.7
1984	83.7	931.6	273.4	2349.0	396.9	2745.8	284.8	447.1	142.6	517.1	5426.0
1985	87.1	1217.1	325.1	2473.7	572.6	3046.3	588.8	469.2	171.0	717.7	6622.4
1986	104.3	1767.3	327.3	2982.3	839.5	3821.9	778.0	459.2	112.0	870.3	8240.2
1987	113.1	1881.9	346.2	3938.4	957.4	4895.9	797.2	570.3	217.3	778.5	9600.4
1988	168.5	3111.4	504.8	5325.7	440.3	5766.0	1380.7	455.7	299.0	1126.3	12812.4

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, August 1989, Bank of Jamaica.

<1> Figures for 1988 adjusted.

MONTSERRAT
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (\$ '000)

Period	CLAIMS ON						INVESTMENTS					Total assets
	Central Bank			Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets		
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory reserves and deposits									
1980	1472	14500	-	273	9881	17244	-	-	3916	2308	39324	
1981	1229	500	-	135	7228	27518	-	-	5328	2737	44675	
1982	1238	-	-	248	3203	30984	-	-	4392	3142	43207	
1983	1247	1055	-	597	5158	30759	-	-	6320	2782	47868	
1984	1526	1610	-	369	272	32605	-	272	4862	5134	47310	
1985	1521	2053	-	275	594	32703	-	150	5629	7866	50791	
1986	1635	7487	2764	484	622	34204	-	150	7967	3359	58672	
1987	2068	10490	3168	362	3427	35450	-	500	12611	5111	73187	
1988	1781	9692	4774	775	5878	40949	-	500	15358	4210	83917	

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
 COMMERCIAL BANK'S ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (Millions NAf.)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986<2>
Domestics:							
Cash and Balance with the Bank of the Netherlands Antilles and Girossystem Curacao	89.5	77.6	93.0	65.9	47.2	158.1	268.5
Claims on Domestic Banks	27.6	32.7	39.7	41.1	59.8	62.4	34.5
Governments<1>	58.9	69.8	109.6	99.0	99.3	58.5	81.2
Private Sector	676.9	804.7	899.0	1021.3	1031.2	979.1	724.6
Special Domestic Loans	29.5	34.2	23.4	21.3	11.8	3.2	2.1
Other Domestic Assets	74.3	103.8	111.0	125.1	134.3	123.7	103.6
Claims on Non-Residents	4741.4	5499.3	6014.2	4425.9	2396.5	2155.0	648.8
TOTAL	5698.2	6622.0	7290.2	5799.6	3780.1	3539.9	1863.5

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook, 1987, Bank of the Netherlands Antilles.

<1> Including Treasure Paper.

<2> Excluding Off-shore activities of Commercial Banks.

SAINT CHRISTOPHER-NEVIS
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(\$ '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON						INVESTMENTS					Total assets
	Central Bank			Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Govt. Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets		
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory reserves and deposits									
1980	3419	352	-	6390	3525	74869	3358	263	42636	19148	153960	
1981	3866	9428	-	12105	5140	105031	3458	786	33413	27424	200651	
1982	3804	2017	-	14254	5590	124059	4958	972	24884	25601	206139	
1983	3307	5940	-	12659	4660	147420	5456	839	59163	27926	267370	
1984	4112	5520	-	10123	1217	166058	5456	839	54117	30899	278341	
1985	5825	12185	-	11717	4949	183350	5456	1638	65061	17114	307295	
1986	4575	13595	11851	16548	5895	198596	5456	937	64050	22620	344123	
1987	6992	12349	13879	21162	10375	160591	5456	937	113840	20714	366295	
1988	7889	5791	16421	15532	4090	226413	5554	3339	114720	18867	418616	

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB, March 1989.

SAINT LUCIA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON						INVESTMENTS					Total assets
	Central Bank			Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets		
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory reserves and deposits									
1980	4729	4200	-	20878	10459	178585	442	3209	13569	15820	251891	
1981	4104	429	-	23766	482	203349	220	2845	15849	24061	275105	
1982	5929	895	-	20375	3489	216253	929	4499	17241	27714	297324	
1983	5152	1385	-	16415	9723	230227	800	1387	27917	26933	319939	
1984	7473	5058	-	14908	4770	263982	1100	350	24743	31537	353921	
1985	8025	9814	-	18371	7090	288188	1219	350	41149	37593	411799	
1986	9880	33356	19952	9842	8455	320357	1719	2350	68464	22918	497293	
1987	11832	26746	27386	8903	9229	356760	1719	3150	97119	58628	601467	
1988	11981	14961	33904	8797	17639	445054	3700	3150	121402	36286	696874	

SOURCE: Government Statistical Department, Annual Statistical Digest, 1988, ECCB.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (\$ '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON				INVESTMENTS						
	Central Bank			Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Govt. Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets	Total assets
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory Reserves & Deposits								
1980	4217	6966	-	2750	11025	85143	-	708	11820	10842	133471
1981	3870	9300	-	3971	16661	99144	500	1057	12122	19921	166546
1982	3980	4000	-	7734	12569	128276	1000	557	14124	22322	194562
1983	3952	-	-	1363	8599	141820	1000	5619	16027	24246	202626
1984	5670	13792	-	1957	5895	156591	1000	5419	13986	23237	227547
1985	5779	11145	-	1905	7773	161201	1000	5420	21319	29371	244913
1986	6404	23193	12212	4594	8596	165689	1000	5421	35595	30388	293092
1987	7346	21727	16023	5628	9059	183182	1000	13272	53491	23589	334317
1988	10159	11099	19662	14228	2546	214249	-	16076	83591	22561	394171

SOURCE: Digest of Statistics, 1987 No. 37 Statistical Office. ECCB, March 1989.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (TT\$ Million)

Period	Cash	Balances			Investments (Gross)			Loans (gross)	Other Curren Assets	Fixed Assets (net)	TOTAL
		Central Bank	Local<1> Banks	Foreign Banks	Govern ment	Public Bodies	Other				
1984	173.1	1327.9	151.8	119.3	322.5	22.2	77.4	6864.6	610.6	390.4	10059.8
1985	167.1	1513.6	134.1	178.2	363.7	41.8	77.6	6730.9	498.0	460.1	10165.1
1986	159.4	1091.9	156.8	268.5	367.3	14.7	143.2	6857.8	385.1	468.5	9913.2
1987<2>	127.1	689.3	129.9	262.8	843.9	20.3	141.2	7412.6	642.3	474.8	10744.5
1988	147.8	723.1	247.6	456.5	816.7	28.3	175.7	7249.3	556.1	476.8	10877.9

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, 1988 No. 35, Central Statistical Office. Central Bank.

<1> Includes Inter-Bank sales.

<2> For Central Bank/Government - With effect from the reserve week beginning 16th December, 1987, the statutory cash reserve was reduced from 15% of deposit liabilities to 9%. Simultaneously, the secondary reserve requirement was increased from 5% of deposit liabilities to 11%.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
 SECTORAL DISTRIBUTION OF COMMERCIAL
 BANK CREDIT OUTSTANDING
 (All currencies)
 (As at 31 December)
 (B\$ '000)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture	2248	2469	2282	2642	2443	3021	3847
Fisheries	3173	3490	3383	3720	3175	5568	5005
Mining and Quarrying	398	291	246	22	549	361	490
Manufacturing	13442	13312	13054	27187	39872	49995	39803
Distribution	78582	81345	79224	81987	87623	101500	121096
Tourism	41001	43022	51693	46752	51906	56550	74023
Entertainment and Catering	15163	18265	15046	17893	21260	22452	23869
Transport	13927	15533	13599	14884	17960	18838	11325
Construction	47162	42681	41040	49160	52254	61547	95006
Government	60166	72751	70795	63659	58498	54492	75792
Public Corporations	50687	33276	24891	9590	15613	27955	39999
Financial Institutions	2162	2634	1573	2352	4344	3978	1849
Professional and other services	30692	35228	33986	37949	40877	54028	65802
Personal	215273	230642	253745	288661	333005	429391	436686
Miscellaneous	15060	17577	21334	21685	21845	26052	11891
TOTAL<1>	589136	612516	625891	668143	751224	915728	1006483

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review, December 1988.

<1> Unearned interest is included in loans.

BARBADOS
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES
(As at 31 December)
(BDS \$'000)

Sector	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture	19.9	26.1	31.9	37.4	37.3	33.8	33.2	27.0	25.0
Fisheries	0.3	0.5	0.6	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.3
Mining and Quarrying	1.4	2.7	1.5	2.4	2.3	2.6	1.4	1.5	2.0
Manufacturing	94.6	103.6	115.6	120.9	123.3	116.3	112.2	115.8	131.4
Distribution	87.6	95.0	92.8	114.1	107.4	115.3	134.5	151.9	187.0
Tourism	62.3	86.6	101.7	107.7	103.8	103.9	88.2	91.2	86.8
Entertainment	8.8	10.7	12.9	11.9	12.3	15.4	15.7	15.2	14.6
Transport	7.6	16.0	24.9	25.9	28.2	35.8	43.9	68.9	48.0
Public Utilities	30.4	33.6	37.6	58.3	59.6	67.9	75.5	80.5	46.5
Construction	39.4	45.3	32.3	30.8	35.6	34.5	34.6	37.0	35.7
Government	4.7	4.6	4.0	6.6	7.4	7.6	5.8	3.6	1.2
Statutory Board	4.8	2.8	6.0	7.6	8.0	13.4	16.6	16.9	20.5
Financial Institutions	10.5	17.0	18.8	25.3	37.2	45.9	31.5	21.7	43.5
Professional and Other Services	23.2	33.3	34.7	36.1	42.6	37.3	40.4	47.2	66.1
Personal	135.0	139.3	131.0	152.8	160.4	172.8	198.0	231.3	283.0
Miscellaneous	16.0	32.2	33.9	37.0	40.2	45.2	46.9	48.7	55.0
TOTAL	546.5	649.3	680.2	776.4	807.1	849.1	879.9	960.0	1047.6

SOURCE: Barbados Economic Report 1988, Economic Affairs Division.

BELIZE
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES ON COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(BZES '000)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Government Services	2457	4171	14426	15113	16542	16701	12318	8183	4271
Public Utilities	218	826	583	2179	3926	1109	787	6318	5775
Agriculture	24059	24086	22702	17189	16669	14323	12801	21507	28842
Commercial Fishing	738	416	531	875	812	707	1459	1609	2647
Forestry	3070	2687	2776	978	1467	371	254	1759	619
Manufacturing	12494	11854	15019	18639	19938	21080	16687	14213	17470
Tourism	685	1004	1442	1144	1240	1485	1583	4118	5864
Bldg. & Construction	9242	11879	12585	13139	15366	15397	18964	23436	33911
Real Estate	933	1214	1333	3140	4687	3099	3633	4212	7747
Financial Institutions	204	378	318	1433	39	673	1091	2226	1980
Distribution	25173	36259	44364	42681	48852	45874	44039	51008	61509
Professional Services	1091	946	773	605	943	1417	1131	1658	2053
Transport	1566	1772	2025	3542	2709	1875	2251	4242	7529
Entertainment	375	448	862	655	786	663	596	758	952
Mining & Exploration	-	24	1852	4991	6013	5811	4994	4671	5778
Personal Loans	9587	10945	10703	14868	16052	10813	12362	15211	24931
Sundries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-1250	-1674
TOTAL	91892	108909	132344	141431	153041	141398	134950	163879	210204
Loans to Residents	86515	105067	131666	140582	151852	140331	134832	163824	210154
Loans to Non-residents	5377	3842	678	849	1189	1067	118	55	50

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, September 1989 Central Bank of Belize.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
 (As at 31 December)
 (US\$ '000)

	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Property	17462.0	24219.0	31072.0	32722.0	38028.0
Construction	6305.0	8038.0	10440.0	15637.0	20555.0
Commercial	10983.0	11513.0	10758.0	18053.0	22398.0
Real Estate	107.0	2944.0	3230.0	4651.0	5830.0
Personal	10790.0	7914.0	9941.0	11781.0	16657.0
Off Shore	1357.0	2150.0	1877.0	2231.0	2321.0
Government	51.0	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	47055.0	56778.0	67318.0	85075.0	105789.0

SOURCE: Banking Statistics, 1985-1988. Statistics Division.
 Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(\$ '000)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture	10947	11387	10482	9927	5046	5087	2782	3262	4096
Fisheries	38	52	25	206	93	32	49	27	55
Manufacturing	4791	4344	3830	6205	6664	6830	4572	5716	7218
1. Food & Non-alcoholic Beverages	1075	730	1027	1156	741	965	755	2048	1731
2. Clothing and Accessories	1097	788	474	2012	1423	2044	1838	271	561
3. Other Industries	2619	2826	2329	3037	4500	3821	1979	3397	4926
Distributive Trades	10273	14472	15276	19263	19064	22710	24599	26108	33700
Tourism	1896	1921	2725	3609	4692	4934	4845	1734	3350
Entertainment and Catering	396	804	1178	878	1014	733	1179	1003	1329
Transport	5552	6693	6086	7256	8709	8690	9217	6532	11132
Public Utilities	212	287	72	263	510	945	1489	1927	2284
Construction & Land Development	1526	1764	3363	7907	10397	5053	4998	4394	4827
Government & Statutory Bodies	13836	19128	17091	14429	18674	24085	24297	11270	8999
Professional & Other Services	381	498	1368	1417	1778	1728	1505	2539	4644
Financial Institutions	...	...	1	135	5490	452	448	963	489
Personal	14381	16461	21796	24782	27343	36318	35755	44301	61354
1. House & Land Purchase	9151	11071	11255	11985	14199	21243	24836	28503	40683
2. Durable Consumer Goods	1360	1918	1560	2099	1850	1666	1209	3900	6179
3. Other Personal	3870	3472	66981	10698	11294	13409	9710	11898	14492
TOTAL	64229	77811	83653	96277	109474	118597	115735	109776	143477
% of Long-term Loans to Total Loans	49.7	47.8	48.5	53.7	43.4	41.6	44.7	50.2	53.4

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office; Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB, March 1989.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture	2876	5369	3709	2904	3069	2227	4208	3845	4081
Fisheries	283	441	373	315	619	2005	1731	1707	1764
Manufacturing	6524	7295	5811	5491	7944	9993	13310	19289	25076
1. Food & Non-Alcoholic Beverages	4466	4574	3118	2974	4153	5319	5304	7439	4882
2. Clothing & Accessories	348	636	747	746	1339	1387	3599	5313	4754
3. Other Industries	1710	2085	1946	1771	2452	3287	4407	6537	15440
Distributive Trades	22115	19821	26257	27493	24034	31455	36855	44327	55003
Tourism	4654	6131	7153	6363	9594	8974	13941	18485	23693
Entertainment & Catering	1464	849	902	1699	1866	1312	1640	2848	2856
Transport	5079	7091	5512	6987	9040	14020	11418	12528	16396
Public Utilities	1561	1487	4009	723	1395	852	1099	7358	9946
Construction & Land Development	4923	6135	5256	9312	5348	10100	9186	9539	5866
Government & Statutory Bodies	7146	9149	13274	14989	9760	12723	20911	15134	13811
Professional & Other Services	947	1051	1319	1086	2588	1607	2920	4291	4138
Financial Institutions	...	...	917	644	718	1091	532	679	370
Personal	17685	16253	21759	19639	24863	34820	57726	74193	83930
1. House & Land Purchase	6038	6897	8916	9137	11996	15475	31917	40559	50059
2. Durable Consumer Goods	4016	2111	3722	2185	2647	6932	9570	9122	13626
3. Other Personal	7631	7245	9121	8317	10220	12413	16239	24512	20245
TOTAL	81781	88367	96251	97645	100838	131179	175467	214223	246930
% of Long-Term Loans to Total Loans	-	-	40.7	36.9	38.3	38.6	43.9	48.9	53.0

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, Statistical Department. ECCB, March 1989.

JAMAICA
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(J\$ '000)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture	117793	192923	230844	265331	400992	496918	416123	479565	668554
Mining	6282	7838	11959	11572	9978	6441	9388	25580	17038
Manufacturing	213881	317343	396730	520404	681050	726138	822298	978814	1216496
Sugar, Rum & Molasses	45339	74075	79787	87403	111122	117105	59849	35804	29410
Food, Drink & Tobacco	36637	59937	95286	119688	144111	135549	161447	220722	236833
Paper, Printing & Publishing	7639	12008	13991	20981	35557	47330	42306	40145	60811
Textiles, Leather & Footwear	40188	53117	61354	75508	78834	83165	104948	112563	167646
Metal Products	8566	22295	18563	37826	41867	44748	61583	70144	70749
Chemicals	17373	18549	23483	28013	39051	34849	35043	62364	86964
Construction & Land D'ment	127310	181324	326468	513994	617444	612212	636938	897435	1319776
Credit & other Financial Instit'ns	23049	34455	38859	58594	67345	61023	74630	90983	129143
Government Services	23480	24124	30865	106643	43962	141884	677904	890586	436813
Distribution	89583	122136	126495	134471	107437	98954	109108	155805	450995
Tourism	60341	76161	98778	107724	125365	184864	236132	321609	450995
Entertainment	12065	12384	14957	22182	23529	27064	37197	37363	61142
Professional & Other Services	76689	128593	226217	208789	164037	145680	161885	178662	236932
Personal Services	188034	192606	168540	173094	143046	131988	185613	234422	277370
Local Residents	185918	189820	165677	167936	136804	128734	172685	217105	248588
Overseas Residents	2116	2786	2863	5158	6242	3254	12928	17317	28782
TOTAL	1088083	1494767	1963059	2447447	2745805	3048150	3821865	4895851	5765981

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, August 1989, Bank of Jamaica.

MONTSERAT
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(\$ '000)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture	161	214	234	347	282	127	123	108	95
Fisheries	28	320	12	4	-	9	20	5	1
Manufacturing	708	1149	1074	954	897	1030	654	645	547
1. Food & Non-Alcoholic Beverages	50	103	-	-	24	-	4	1	19
2. Clothing & Accessories	98	616	640	626	164	144	141	117	128
3. Other Industries	560	430	434	328	709	886	509	527	400
Distributive Trades	3635	5200	5561	6309	5247	5478	6046	6468	6595
Tourism	435	558	1468	640	916	1789	1770	1678	1581
Entertainment & Catering	262	917	295	815	215	232	293	329	699
Transport	910	982	1391	842	531	393	181	156	817
Public utilities	569	656	204	159	166	381	529	217	290
Construction & Land Development	382	2136	1170	696	1101	823	561	297	842
Government & Statutory Bodies	1076	3944	3867	3094	4372	3870	2595	2399	1314
Professional & Other Services	250	727	763	530	1330	1237	1100	900	1220
Financial Institutions	...	...	-	45	73	55	287	52	187
Personal	8838	10715	14945	16324	17470	17279	20042	22196	26761
1. House & Land Purchase	5667	5776	9700	10909	11853	11275	13542	13833	16428
2. Durable Consumer Goods	1140	2153	2086	2677	2703	3354	3316	5464	6140
3. Other Personal	2031	2786	3159	2738	2914	2650	3184	2899	4193
TOTAL	17254	27518	30984	30759	32605	32703	34204	35450	40949
% of Long-Term Loans to Total Loans	49.2	52.1	57.1	63.3	61.0	66.8	68.3	67.5	33.9

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
 ANALYSIS OF LOANS & ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
 (As at end of November)
 (Millions of Naf.)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Manufacturing	39.4	49.3	81.9	115.8	116.9	49.7	44.1	39.9	44.4
Electricity, Water & Gas	42.6	48.6	41.9	37.0	37.7	30.1	20.7	18.0	32.5
Construction	36.6	32.5	22.7	26.8	29.9	27.4	26.7	29.5	37.7
Trade	307.8	334.8	351.4	376.1	361.5	354.7	212.2	256.8	289.9
Hotels & Restaurants	25.3	38.3	37.8	60.3	58.9	61.7	44.0	65.7	75.8
Trans., Storage & Communications	26.2	30.4	21.4	17.0	24.2	33.2	27.1	57.6	56.4
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	36.4	37.4	45.6	56.4	63.6	87.5	63.9	69.0	80.0
Other Services	19.5	26.4	33.3	33.4	36.2	47.7	43.2	48.9	53.9
Individuals	192.2	253.1	286.8	318.7	326.2	301.3	246.4	311.2	371.6

SOURCE: Bank van Der Nederlandse Antillen (Central Bank). Quarterly Bulletin, 1989, Vol. II.

SAINT CHRISTOPHER-NEVIS
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES
(As at 31 December)
(\$ '000)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture	275	209	681	451	528	848	946	1555	9116
Fisheries	74	122	128	121	136	455	588	765	620
Manufacturing	2619	5713	5325	4428	4463	6008	4936	6234	12027
1. Food & Non-alcoholic Beverages	246	891	1102	1080	1451	1146	1040	1226	1229
2. Clothing & Accessories	800	1768	1603	1459	1452	1375	1243	316	3942
3. Other Industries	1573	3054	2620	1889	1560	3487	2653	4692	6856
Distributive Trades	10884	10718	12198	13630	14626	12784	17017	21322	27505
Tourism	4089	6906	8050	10746	11288	11208	11674	13850	19516
Entertainment & Catering	368	524	1131	842	609	873	995	1218	1602
Transport	2994	5069	6407	5951	5671	5494	6363	8394	7486
Public Utilities	40	-	149	-	1742	1580	443	2196	10585
Construction & Land Development	8329	9884	10183	10779	11958	10799	10273	10427	6311
Government and Statutory Bodies	21768	35150	42363	57015	66189	86872	90666	33455	45321
Professional and Other Services	4446	4899	5145	8059	6759	1734	1887	2790	6364
Financial Institutions	...	...	399	250	250	250	250	254	1046
Personal	13354	18653	30900	35147	41839	44445	52618	58131	78914
1. House & Land Purchase	8693	11164	14276	16297	19943	24714	28756	31083	46044
2. Durable Consumer Goods	1406	3126	2563	5488	6088	7720	7817	9357	15366
3. Other Personal	3255	4363	14061	13362	15808	12011	16045	17691	17504
TOTAL	69240	97847	124059	147420	166058	183350	198596	160591	226413
% of Long-term Loans to Total Loans	61.7	67.7	68.4	69.3	72.0	31.8	36.2	50.8	58.7

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB, March 1989.

SAINT LUCIA
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Sectors	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture	8595	10401	8289	7752	9465	8703	8532	9978	11723
Fisheries	120	225	293	337	130	1584	294	220	224
Manufacturing	23289	24217	19053	17271	16148	14082	14488	13489	14953
1. Food & Non-Alcoholic Beverages	3290	1293	1956	1747	1978	2367	2341	2614	2768
2. Clothing & Accessories	2126	3102	1632	2703	2490	2135	2274	1511	2976
3. Other Industries	17873	19822	15465	11821	11680	9580	9873	9364	9209
Distributive Trades	26797	34194	36473	41425	44275	46748	52983	60298	54748
Tourism	10266	14058	23318	24311	28873	21648	23215	16498	44151
Entertainment & Catering	2486	1593	1490	1914	2498	2940	2370	3896	5853
Transport	12247	13978	11502	7773	10958	11931	15024	18994	27573
Public Utilities	2393	1721	1621	2765	2217	1031	1645	2576	5806
Construction & Land Development	9871	7972	6223	6194	6858	7806	15194	17512	14462
Government & Statutory Bodies	15557	15509	15863	19249	22723	34861	36620	41340	35174
Professional & Other Services	1805	3168	2866	4792	7530	5515	6901	6982	13578
Personal	55431	68865	79568	81798	96032	114402	127781	149807	210863
1. House & Land Purchase	29710	36819	42475	41534	47706	59221	66829	81820	117700
2. Durable Consumer Goods	11735	15129	20547	20100	26361	27838	33301	34409	43672
3. Other Personal	13986	16917	16546	20164	21965	27343	27651	33578	49491
Other Advances	9728	7448	9694	14646	16274	16937	15310	15170	5945
TOTAL	178585	203349	216253	230227	263981	288188	320357	356760	445053
% of Long-term Loans to Total Loans	36.0	42.0	43.5	39.0	39.8	36.3	39.2	42.6	40.2

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, 1988. ECCB.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(\$ '000)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture	7592	5931	9061	9565	11999	11410	10545	10961	13647
Fisheries	127	182	279	164	428	345	456	454	802
Manufacturing	10174	14373	19943	28096	28494	30052	9538	16015	23106
1. Food & Non-alcoholic Beverages	6983	6890	4893	4532	4470	2401	5351	10209	16909
2. Clothing and Accessories	363	482	546	472	556	1004	563	626	976
3. Other Industries	2828	7001	14504	23092	23468	26647	3624	5180	5221
Distributive Trades	15251	16913	17150	14767	19444	19577	20113	20889	28538
Tourism	2061	2648	2510	2949	2521	3781	2601	2907	5156
Entertainment and Catering	591	889	1069	1051	1273	1254	1169	1423	1582
Transport	3633	4685	5129	7780	7550	7055	10884	8826	11189
Public Utilities	4840	3948	4625	5451	5262	6179	5723	6557	8303
Construction & Land Development	5709	6049	7007	8580	9456	8240	11827	13586	13970
Government & Statutory Bodies	7832	9231	18329	13994	13602	12012	29110	28291	24622
Professional & Other Services	634	523	580	711	802	495	1305	1803	4210
Financial Institutions	-	-	617	80	1277	495	782	1207	3258
Personal	19958	25600	41977	48632	54483	59936	34754	43743	75266
1. House & Land Purchase	8330	13231	12533	13690	15838	19592	27943	35451	44355
2. Durable Consumer Goods	2861	5786	4015	6431	6536	5401	6811	8292	11562
3. Other Personal	8767	6583	25429	28511	32109	34943	26882	26520	19349
TOTAL	78402	90972	128276	141820	156591	161201	165689	183182	214249
% of Long-Term Loans to Total Loans	-	-	36.0	39.3	35.2	39.1	55.8	59.6	55.6

SOURCE: Digest of Statistics 1987, No. 37 Statistical Office. ECCB, March 1989.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(TT\$ Million)

Sectors	1985	1986	1987	1988
PRIVATE SECTOR				
PRODUCTION	1516.8	1710.9	1795.7	1577.0
1. Agriculture	90.2	78.7	83.1	90.2
2. Petroleum	209.0	134.4	104.8	71.6
3. Manufacturing	712.6	1078.1	1208.0	1053.3
of which:				
(a) Food, Drink, Tobacco	149.2	155.2	236.3	197.7
(b) Textiles, Garments, Footwear, Headwear	55.4	93.6	86.7	94.7
(c) Printing, Publishing & Paper Converters	13.7	39.7	47.5	31.7
(d) Wood and Related Products	177.5	43.9	55.8	48.2
(e) Chemicals & Non-Metallic Materials	55.3	138.9	91.5	97.2
(f) Assembly Type & Related Industries	144.6	458.9	494.1	434.2
(g) Miscellaneous Manufacturing	116.9	147.9	196.1	149.6
4. Construction	505.0	419.7	399.8	361.9
SERVICES	1779.0	1992.0	2056.0	1941.6
1. Distribution (incl. Restaurants, Bars, etc.)	736.4	914.6	1004.6	862.8
2. Hotels and Guest Houses	21.8	39.2	49.6	53.9
3. Transport, Storage & Communication	175.8	114.7	101.2	89.7
4. Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	779.8	767.8	775.5	817.7
5. Education, Cultural & Community Services	-	15.2	11.3	15.6
6. Personal Services	65.2	140.5	113.8	101.9
Real Estate Mortgage Loans	97.5	96.6	123.3	114.7
TOTAL LOANS	3393.3	3799.5	3975.0	3633.3
PUBLIC SECTOR				
PRODUCTION	589.2	637.6	808.7	772.3
1. Agriculture	101.3	73.1	133.2	133.9
2. Petroleum	128.9	158.9	263.2	188.7
3. Manufacturing	300.0	384.3	412.3	449.7
of which:				
(a) Food, Drink, Tobacco	12.3	24.1	20.5	69.3
(b) Printing, Publishing & Paper Converters	9.0	11.8	12.4	11.2
(c) Chemicals & Non-Metallic Materials	221.8	342.7	354.6	341.9
(d) Assembly Type & Related Industries	6.1	5.1	24.6	26.9
(e) All Other Manufacturing	50.8	0.6	0.2	0.4
4. Construction	59.0	21.3	-	-
SERVICES	367.1	493.9	622.7	753.4
1. Transport, Storage & Communication	113.4	282.6	442.1	498.7
2. Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	152.3	130.5	68.6	86.6
3. Central & Local Government	89.9	72.8	44.6	40.4
4. All Other Services<1>	11.5	8.0	67.4	127.7
Leasing	-	4.8	3.6	2.4
Real Estate Mortgage Loans	-	4.7	4.0	3.3
TOTAL LOANS	956.3	1140.0	1439.0	1531.4

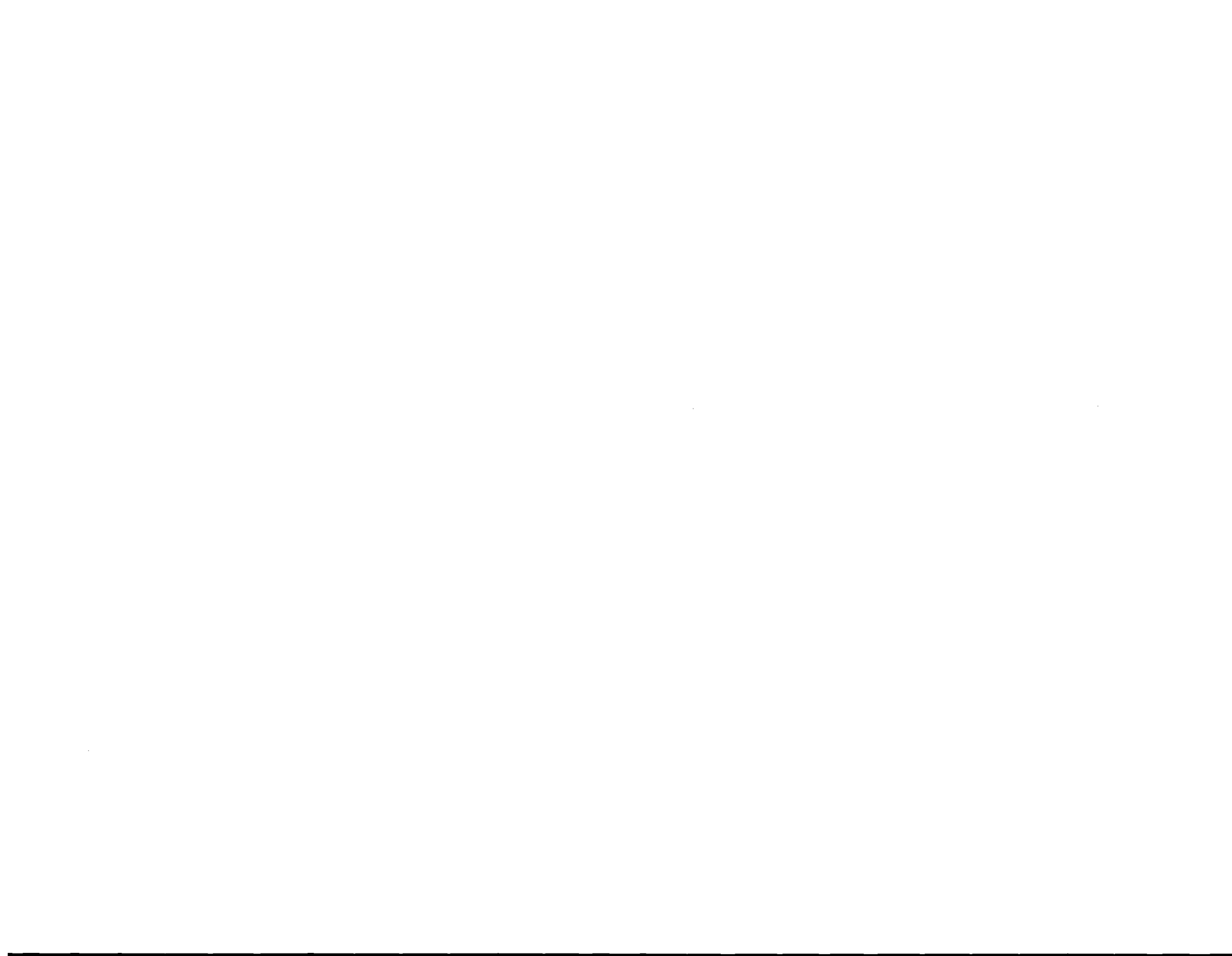
<1> Includes loans for distribution, hotels and guest houses, education, cultural and community services and personal services, and a small portion of loans which are unclassified.

government



Revenue

Expenditure



ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(EC\$ '000)

Revenue	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987r
DIRECT TAXES	12423	15552	21646	19481	25701
Personal Income Tax	562	527	162	199	160
Company Income Tax	9704	12973	19303	17412	22000
Other Direct Tax	2157	2052	2181	1870	3541
INDIRECT TAXES	57830	65842	76687	112196	121684
Import Duties	18272	21987	26171	31341	33300
Export Duties	13	21	22	42	30
Consumption Tax	20983	23773	26031	38894	41000
Other Indirect Tax	18562	20061	24463	41919	47354
PROPERTY INCOME	4412	4670	4907	5312	5296
Interest	147	334	396	595	534
Rent	4265	4336	4511	4717	4762
Land: US Base	4158	4158	4158	4158	4158
Land: Other	11	13	37	350	104
Royalties	96	165	316	209	500
Current Transfer from:					
Households	744	2312	2478	4202	4543
Profit Currency Authority	1990	1615	2021	3312	3500
Surplus of Departmental Enterprises	1461	1490	654	736	1019
TOTAL Recurrent Revenue	78860	91481	108393	145239	161743

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Ministry of Finance.

ARUBA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(Afl. Million; cash basis)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985<1>	1986	1987	1988
Revenue	217.0	314.1	371.2	355.5	294.0	233.5	198.9	210.4	232.2
Current Revenue	208.5	304.9	364.8	353.0	282.0	223.5	<2>	<2>	<2>
Wage Taxes	43.0	57.2	58.7	70.4	72.1	66.5	51.6	51.6	58.5
Lago	12.7	15.1	21.6	24.8	25.4	21.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other									
Income Taxes	9.2	9.0	7.7	5.6	6.2	...	...	...	...
Income Surtax<3>	12.8	16.5	18.1	18.9	19.6	23.5	15.9	14.5	22.1
Solidarity Tax	-	-	-	-	-	6.3	26.7	29.5	20.8
Profit Taxes (Incl. surtax)	59.4	130.9	183.3	160.4	86.8	25.8	24.4	19.7	19.9
Lago	34.5	109.4	156.3	129.3	48.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other	24.9	21.5	27.0	31.1	38.7	25.8	24.4	19.7	19.9
Indirect Taxes	37.2	44.0	46.9	50.6	46.9	51.0	60.7	75.8	89.6
Other Current Revenue<4>	46.9	47.3	50.1	47.1	50.4	50.4	19.6	19.4	21.4
Capital Revenue	8.5	9.2	6.4	2.5	12.0	10.0	...	...	...

SOURCE: Central Bank of Aruba, IMF Staff estimates.

- <1> 1985: Data not strictly comparable with subsequent years as statistics up to and including 1986 were before Aruba's Status aparte when Aruba was still a part of the Netherlands Antilles.
- <2> Current revenue for 1986, 1987, 1988 not specified due to different statistical grouping: "Other current revenue" and "capital revenue" were added together making a specification for "current revenue" not possible.
- <3> For years 1985-1988 this figure combines Income Taxes and Income Surtax.
- <4> For years 1986-1988 this figure combines Other Current Revenue and Capital Revenue.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(US\$ '000)

	1985	1986	1987	1988e
Expenditure on Goods and Services	18329.6	19038.6	22091.4	27031.5
Wages and Salaries	10779.8	11294.7	12187.4	13484.5
National Insurance Contribution	334.2	288.7	379.0	390.0
Other Purchases of Goods and Services	7215.6	7455.2	9525.0	13157.0
Public Debt Interest	40.5	26.0	30.6	37.2
Subsidies and Other Current Transfers	1035.4	1130.9	1323.4	1631.3
TOTAL	19405.5	20195.5	23445.4	28700.0

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE ANALYSED BY PRINCIPAL ITEMS
(EC\$ Million)

	Import Duty	Export Duty	Income Personal	Tax Corporate	Licences	Consumption Duty	Other Local Revenue	Total Local Revenue	TOTAL Revenue
1979-80	3.9	0.1	6.9	1.3	0.6	10.4	9.1	32.3	65.0
1980-81	6.6	0.1	11.8	2.9	0.9	17.6	7.9	47.8	71.8
1981-82	8.3	0.2	13.8	2.1	1.1	18.8	12.3	56.7	77.5
1982-83	7.5	0.2	14.8	1.7	1.3	18.7	13.5	57.6	83.5
1983-84	10.2	0.2	16.0	2.7	1.5	22.5	16.4	69.7	106.3
1984-85	10.1	0.2	17.8	4.6	2.0	30.6	9.4	74.8	115.6
1985-86	10.7	0.2	18.4	7.4	2.3	36.5	8.8	84.4	131.0
1986-87	10.8	...	16.0	7.7	3.0	46.9	8.9	93.3	105.5
1987-88	14.1	...	15.3	13.4	3.7	48.8	13.9	109.7	150.8

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.

NOTES: Export Duties were abolished from 1986-1987.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT CURRENT REVENUE
(G\$ Million)

	Actual 1984	Actual 1985	Revised 1986	Revised 1987
INCOME TAX	239.8	290.3	389.3	395.2
Companies	142.2	170.4	229.5	229.5
Self-employed	7.8	8.2	8.2	15.0
Personal	66.8	86.0	117.9	146.3
Surtax	21.6	24.4	31.3	2.1
Other	1.4	1.3	2.3	2.3
TAXES ON PROPERTY	14.5	16.3	18.2	16.7
Property Tax	10.5	10.4	12.6	11.3
Estate	4.0	5.8	5.6	5.4
TAXES ON PRODUCTION AND CONSUMER	221.8	261.6	300.3	418.6
Excise Duty	40.6	49.7	53.2	59.0
Consumption Tax	181.2	211.9	247.1	359.6
TAXES ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE	81.6	84.9	107.3	203.0
Import Duty	28.9	31.7	41.0	136.5
Export Duty	2.2	6.8	8.1	8.3
Travel Tax	50.5	46.4	58.2	58.2
OTHER TAX REVENUE	29.1	45.2	51.1	64.5
Entertainment Tax	4.0	4.4	3.9	5.0
Purchase Tax - Motor Cars	1.8	3.3	7.8	13.6
Other Taxes and Duties	15.0	24.6	26.4	27.1
Licences - Vehicles	4.7	8.4	8.4	12.5
Licences - Other	3.6	4.4	4.8	6.3
OTHER CURRENT REVENUE	63.5	79.3	89.3	202.0
Rents, Royalties, etc.	1.6	8.1	5.6	15.9
Interest	4.1	16.5	9.9	6.0
Division from Non. Financial Ente	8.3	-	-	50.0
Bank of Guyana Surplus	22.1	-	-	32.0
Other Departments Receipts	4.9	-	-	11.0
Fees, Fines, etc.	14.7	14.1	15.0	19.0
Land Development Schemes	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.1
Defence Bonds	-	-	-	-
Harbour Surplus	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	7.1	40.5	58.8	67.9
Other	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	650.3	777.5	955.5	1300.0

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, Bank of Guyana, June 1987.

JAMAICA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(J\$ Million)

Item	1985	1986	1987
TAX REVENUE			
Customs	216.7	231.5	318.2
Excise	26.5	31	33.5
Consumption	581.6	858	1117.6
Income Tax	996.1	1514.6	1661.6
Property	23	26	57.7
Stamp Duty	371.9	522.6	6762.8
Motor Vehicle	28.9	62.6	37.1
Retail Sales	36.7	49.4	44.9
Betting & Gaming	28.8	32.8	35.4
Other	124.7	164.4	206.1
NON-TAX REVENUE			
Post Office	27.9	13.2	23.6
Miscellaneous	73.4	70.2	4457.24
Capital Revenue	6.6	...	229.8
Transfers from CDF A/cs	83	20	166
Special Bauxite Trans.	...	...	...
TOTAL	2625.3	3592.6	5063.8

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, August 1989, Bank of Jamaica.

SAINT LUCIA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(EC\$ Million)

Classification	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88<1>
Total Revenue and Grants	113.1	119.6	131.0	155.3	194.4	210.6
Current Grants	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.5
Capital Grants	6.7	8.1	11.6	6.6	16.6	12.2
Capital Revenue	-	0.0	0.1	0.1	1.5	0.1
Total Current Revenue	106.1	111.2	119.3	148.2	176.3	197.8
Tax Revenue	93.0	98.8	108.3	131.8	152.2	178.3
Taxes on Loans	35.2	33.1	35.7	49.1	45.9	46.3
Taxes on Property	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.5	1.3	1.8
Taxes on Goods and Services	20.3	21.5	25.2	30.0	42.8	51.5
Consumption Tax	14.6	15.4	17.3	20.9	32.0	38.0
Excise Tax	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.8	1.0	1.0
Hotel Occupancy Tax	2.2	2.5	3.3	3.9	4.8	7.8
Licences	2.0	2.1	2.9	3.5	3.6	3.5
Insurance Premium Tax	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7	1.3	1.1
Other	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Taxes on International Trade and Transaction	34.8	41.2	44.5	53.4	59.5	75.4
Import Duty	20.2	21.0	23.2	27.0	33.2	40.9
Stamp Duty	11.4	13.1	14.5	16.0	18.6	22.6
Export Duties	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.1
Hess Taxes	0.7	2.2	1.6	1.7	2.0	4.2
Foreign Exchange Tax	2.0	4.2	4.4	3.4	4.4	7.0
Travel Tax	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.6
Other Tax	1.5	1.9	1.8	2.2	2.8	3.4
Stamp Duties	1.5	1.9	1.8	2.2	2.8	3.4
Non Tax Revenue	13.2	12.4	11.0	16.4	24.1	19.5
Operating Surplus of Departments	6.3	5.9	3.6	8.8	11.7	5.5
E.C.C.B Profits	3.9	1.9	2.8	2.5	4.1	4.2
Interest and Rents	1.0	0.6	1.2	1.2	1.2	0.7
Fees, Fines and Non-Industrial Sales and Other Receipts	2.0	4.0	3.5	3.9	7.1	9.1

SOURCE: Government Statistical Department, Annual Statistical Digest, 1988.

<1> Figures for this period are Revised Estimates and are subject to change when actualised.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(TT\$ Million)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Total Revenue and Grants	6402.9	7050.9	7066.9	6552.0	6612.8	6664.8	5455.8	5300.0	4947.6
Recurrent Revenue	6378.9	7018.8	7066.7	6551.2	6609.1	6492.2	5455.6	5299.3	4938.0
Tax Revenue	5344.9	5848.0	5897.4	5469.4	5661.5	5407.7	4209.8	4234.0	3994.4
Taxes on Incomes and Profits	4625.9	5038.9	4947.4	4358.3	4506.5	4055.5	2997.9	3068.7	2724.8
Companies	3536.9	3971.7	3209.8	2568.2	2722.3	2302.2	1528.3	1735.1	1289.7
Individuals	657.2	861.2	1520.9	1604.9	1517.5	1411.5	1171.7	1045.7	941.0
Unemployment Levy	381.6	146.5	119.3	124.0	144.9	147.0	109.6	82.1	79.5
Taxes on Property	14.2	15.3	17.8	14.5	14.9	24.9	28.7	25.7	29.5
Land and Building Taxes	8.1	8.6	9.5	9.8	12.3	21.9	25.9	22.7	24.9
Taxes on Goods and Services	250.6	297.9	352.0	488.3	616.5	646.4	649.5	712.1	854.5
Purchase Taxes	105.1	116.0	145.2	212.3	324.8	327.0	345.8	417.8	373.7
Excise Duties	39.0	41.3	44.1	52.0	108.3	132.0	131.0	163.9	309.8
Taxes on International Trade	428.6	465.5	541.7	564.0	481.2	629.4	500.0	398.4	358.5
Import Duties	426.5	463.7	539.6	551.5	459.6	315.7	311.8	242.2	181.7
Other Taxes	25.6	30.4	38.5	44.3	42.4	51.5	33.7	29.1	27.1
Stamp Duties	25.6	30.4	38.5	44.3	42.4	51.5	33.7	29.1	27.1
NON-TAX REVENUE	1034.0	1170.8	1169.3	1081.8	947.6	1084.5	1245.8	1065.3	943.6
Interest Income	247.1	281.9	271.9	141.3	102.3	130.2	86.0	148.2	113.4
Royalties	546.2	605.6	536.7	445.5	444.2	451.6	381.4	382.5	319.6
Profits from Non-Financial Enterprises	66.9	25.7	18.0	18.3	23.7	155.8	30.0	27.0	33.3
Profits from Financial Enterprises	113.3	192.0	233.5	372.9	275.0	176.1	436.8	276.4	186.1
CAPITAL RECEIPTS	24.0	32.1	0.2	0.8	3.7	171.8	0.2	0.7	9.6
GRANTS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0

SOURCE: Trinidad and Tobago Ministry of Finance, Review of the Economy, 1989 and Central Statistical Office data.

ARUBA
GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(NAF. Million)

	1986	1987	1988
DIRECT TAXES			
Taxes on Income and Profits:			
Income Tax	14.6	14.5	22.1
Wage Tax	51.6	47.2	58.5
Profti Tax	22.8	20.5	19.9
Solidarity Tax	26.4	27.6	20.8
Taxes on Property:			
Land Tax	2.2	2.1	4.0
Occupancy Tax	0	0	0
Taxes on Goods and Services:			
Motor Vehicle Fees	5.7	5.0	5.5
Gambling Licenses	4.0	4.8	5.0
Hotel Room Tax	3.1	3.7	8.0
TOTAL Direct Taxes	130.4	125.4	143.8
INDIRECT TAXES			
Taxes on Property			
Property Transfer Tax	1.2	1.7	...
Excises - Total<1>			
Liquor	29.6	41.3	47.5
Beer	5.0	6.2	...
Tobacco	3.9	6.1	...
Gasoline	4.8	3.4	...
	15.9	25.6	...
Import Duties	21.7	28.3	36.2
Stamp Duties	0.6	2.1	...
Other<2>	8.2	2.4	5.9
Total Indirect Taxes	61.4	75.7	89.6
Non-tax Revenues	6.5	3.9	4.5
Total Tax Revenues	198.3	205.0	237.9

SOURCE: Central Bank of Aruba, AIB estimates, IMF Staff estimates.

<1> Total of excises on liquor, beer, tobacco and gasoline.

<2> The figure for 1988 includes property transfer tax.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(B\$ '000)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987<p>	1988<p>
TAX REVENUE<*>	207831	244693	266392	318187	339142	353553	383525
Property Tax	6882	9005	10255	10180	13569	12955	14249
Selective Tax on Services	15014	16011	18499	20620	24985	24552	23377
Business and Professional Licence	11250	12160	12789	13885	13704	14677	20967
Motor Vehicle Tax	3517	5110	5201	6229	6367	6997	6768
Departure Tax	7833	11146	11782	14044	15757	15646	16174
Import Tax	149536	173687	188250	226695	230666	246343	269327
Export Tax	3195	3026	4097	3674	3676	4507	4762
Stamp Tax	15859	20945	20552	25054	31430	30531	29763
Other Tax	875	1073	1166	2165	2858	2920	2992
NON-TAX REVENUE	65677	53500	66981	58615	59749	45116	49054
Income							
Public Enterprises	749	2787	1279	1864	393	1176	1338
Other Sources	21808	16231	33813	25188	25938	15467	18731
Fines, Forfeits & Admin. Fees	33955	33835	28105	30795	32629	27788	27782
Sales of Govt. Property	8543	12	2683	40	20	179	107
Other	622	635	1101	728	769	506	1096
TOTAL TAX & NON-TAX REVENUE<*>	273508	298193	333373	376802	398891	398669	432579
<*>Excludes Refunds in Respect of Incentive Acts and Other Refunds	6130	7470	6199	4359	3870	5576	4854

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review, December 1988.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND ANNUAL BALANCES
 (EC\$ Million)

Fiscal Year	Total Local Revenue	Total Revenue	Total Expend- iture	Surplus Deficit (-)
1979-1980	32.3	65.0	62.3	2.8
1980-1981	47.8	71.8	81.1	-9.3
1981-1982	56.7	77.5	89.5	-12.0
1982-1983	57.6	83.5	87.0	-3.5
1983-1984	69.7	106.3	111.9	-5.6
1984-1985	74.8	115.6	123.2	-7.5
1985-1986	84.4	131.0	132.4	-1.4
1986-1987	93.3	105.5	102.3	3.2
1987-1988	109.7	150.8	133.3	17.5

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE
(US\$ '000)

	1985	1986	1987	1988re
Current Revenue	19023	22318	26702	30500
Tax Revenue				
Direct Taxes	5288	5855	6348	7050
Indirect Taxes	7244	8461	10412	10690
of which:	5240	6129	7698	7500
On Foreign Trade				
Non-Tax Revenue	6491	8002	9942	12760
Current Expenditure	19406	21394	23445	25439
Savings on Current Account	-383	924	3257	5061
Capital Expenditure	2869	2402	3607	5010
Total Expenditure	22275	23796	27052	30449
Fiscal Deficit/Surplus (- = deficit)	-3252	-1478	-335	51

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Development Planning Unit.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON CURRENT ACCOUNT
(EC\$ '000)

Expenditure	1983	1984	1985	1986r
Personal Emoluments	44426	44855	53649	73598
Pension and Gratuities	5513	5384	5092	7420
Misc. Goods and Services	23616	21878	26477	34311
Less Fees and Sales	5446	5172	4688	7425
Gov't. Final Consumption Expenditure	68109	66945	80530	107904
Current Transfer to:	6478	7997	7826	14140
Households	6270	5410	5113	7508
Local Government	40	400	476	740
Non-Profit Making Bodies	98	593	435	869
Abroad - CARICOM	68	920	968	2229
Abroad - Non-CARICOM	2	674	834	2794
Interest	4234	5410	6177	13908
Subsidy	112	814	769	783
Accruals	23713	23272	18151	14800
Social Security Contributions	5830	2821	4100	3100
Medical Benefit Contributions	2363	2379	2758	3000
Interest - Domestic	3193	1917	1946	1400
Interest - Foreign	11500	8300	4800	7300
Payments to APUA for Services				
Ministry of Finance	827	7855	4547	0
Total Expenditure	102646	104438	113453	151535
Surplus on Current Account	-23786	-12957	-5060	-9028

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Ministry of Finance.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT CURRENT EXPENDITURE
(G\$ Million)

	Actual 1984	Actual 1985	Revised 1986	Revised 1987
Personal Emoluments	301.2	352.4	392.8	444.2
Debt Charges	684.8	430.3	627.6	881.7
Interest	558.1	343.0	440.7	520.8
Capital	126.7	87.3	186.9	360.9
Expenses specific to the Agencies	112.3	117.0	112.6	2.4
Material, Equipment and Supplies	20.1	28.2	32.6	42.8
Fuels and Lubricants	10.9	13.3	13.2	15.5
Rental and Maintenance of Buildings	16.6	17.5	18.4	23.9
Maintenance of Infrastructure	20.6	14.9	19.9	12.9
Services Purchased	7.4	21.9	18.2	21.6
Electricity Charges	12.7	13.6	15.7	14.1
Transport, Travel and Postage	23.4	25.0	35.1	36.9
Telephone Charges	4.4	4.1	6.0	4.5
Education Subventures, Grants & Schools	16.1	20.7	28.7	32.5
Rates & Taxes & Subventures to L.Am.	5.6	4.7	7.0	7.0
Subsidies & Contribution to Local & International Organizations	14.5	32.6	36.5	51.7
Refunds of Revenue	8.1	8.7	9.3	7.9
Miscellaneous	1.9	30.0	26.0	127.2
Unallocated Stores	-1.2	0.5	-	2.2
Pensions	14.7	17.2	20.8	21.3
Payments to Dependants' Pension Funds	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4
Appropriation in Aid	-	-	-	-2.6
TOTAL	1274.5	1153.0	1420.9	1748.1

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, Bank of Guyana, June 1987.

SAINT LUCIA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT CURRENT EXPENDITURE
(EC\$ Million)

Classification	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88
Total Expenditure	139.5	137.6	147.6	160.3	197.9	202.8
Current Expenditure	116.2	119.4	122.9	141.4	154.0	161.5
Wages and Salaries	67.6	61.6	66.0	78.1	84.7	83.6
N.I.S. Contribution<1>	...	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
Retiring Benefits	4.2	6.2	5.7	6.0	8.1	8.7
Interest Payments	5.2	8.2	7.1	9.0	9.2	6.8
Utilities	29.6	2.6	4.3	8.2	6.8	13.1
Goods and Services<2>	...	25.7	22.7	22.8	25.1	27.8
Transfers	9.7	14.5	16.8	16.9	19.8	21.1
Domestic						
Public Sector	4.2	6.3	6.8	6.9	8.5	9.0
Private Sector	5.6	3.5	5.7	5.9	6.8	6.9
Other Transfers	...	4.6	4.4	4.2	4.5	5.2
Capital Expenditure and Net Lending	23.3	18.2	24.7	18.9	43.9	41.3

SOURCE: Government Statistical Department, Annual Statistical Digest, 1988, Ministry of Finance.

<1> Figure included in Wages and Salaries.

<2> Figure included in Utilities.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON CURRENT ACCOUNT
(EC\$ Million)

Selected Items of Recurrent Expenditure	1985	1986	1987
Public Works (recurrent)	6.2	6.7	6.9
Education	16.0	18.2	20.7
Medical and Health	11.1	12.2	13.7
Police	6.0	7.5	7.2
Pensions	3.8	4.6	4.4
Agriculture	2.4	3.5	3.4
TOTAL Recurrent Expenditure	87.2	95.8	99.8

SOURCE: Statistical Office, Digest of Statistics, 1987 No. 37.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE AND NET LENDING
(\$ Million)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Total Expenditure & Net-Lending	5354.9	6624.4	9413.6	8768.0	8268.5	7582.2	6468.1	6312.0	5931.4
Recurrent Expenditure	3134.5	3549.8	6038.2	6237.6	6273.0	6037.7	5590.5	5066.4	5335.0
Wages and Salaries	1316.2	1440.5	3098.7	2660.6	2760.9	2710.0	2740.7	2451.3	2334.3
Goods and Services	795.1	326.6	370.1	370.6	448.8	349.8	360.3	430.5	453.2
Interest Payments	125.0	179.4	160.7	197.1	265.4	277.9	441.8	464.6	671.7
(Local)	41.5	44.7	43.2	39.3	80.9	76.2	110.4	142.6	300.4
(External)	83.5	134.7	117.5	157.8	184.5	201.7	331.4	322.0	371.3
Subsidies	898.2	1603.3	2408.7	3009.3	2797.9	2700.0	2047.7	1720.0	1875.8
Capital Expenditure & Net-Lending	2220.4	3074.6	3375.4	2530.4	1995.5	1544.5	877.6	1245.6	596.4
Acquisition of Foreign Fixed Assets	0.0	0.0	10.8	4.3	0.0	1.3	0.9	1.0	0.5
Development Programme	108.8	155.4	190.4	213.5	120.3	151.5	251.9	1319.4	725.1
Funds for Long-Term Projects	2204.7	2933.1	3225.0	2324.2	1882.7	1493.6	726.4	0.0	0.0
Net-Lending	-93.1	-13.9	-50.8	-11.6	-7.5	-109.9	-101.6	-74.8	-129.3

SOURCE: Trinidad and Tobago Ministry of Finance, Review of the Economy, 1989 and Central Statistical Office data.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE-ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION
(B\$ '000)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987<p>	1988<p>
CURRENT EXPENDITURE	261970	293687	324456	354345	365624	383161	437079
Consumption	207478	236065	260621	276891	293073	318707	355261
Purchases of Goods & Services	61576	70086	87431	76177	86774	91004	105460
Personal Emoluments	145902	165979	173190	200714	206299	227703	249801
Transfer Payments (1+2)	54492	57622	63835	77453	72551	64454	81818
1. Interest Payments	34885	36896	43366	49587	46858	40695	55076
Internal	24523	27440	29352	37707	36810	32189	41959
(i) Bahamian Dollars	16214	19549	24031	33798	28727	30006	33208
(ii) Foreign Currency	8309	7891	5321	3909	8083	2183	8751
External	10362	9456	14014	11880	10048	8506	13117
2. Subsidies & Other Transfers	19607	20726	20469	27866	25693	23759	26742
Subsidies	30	40	149	134	1417	192	277
Reimbursable Transfers to Public Enterprises	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers to Households	11432	13534	13355	19658	12920	12774	15006
Transfers to Non-Profit Institutions	7215	6166	6064	7041	9959	9482	9833
Transfers Abroad	877	986	901	1033	1397	1311	1626
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	40293	20570	18842	51743	54463	52819	76762
Capital Formation	28301	15366	14293	36917	41957	34024	38850
Acquisition of Assets	-	-	-	1	65	181	761
Land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	4835	3299	3717	4225
Capital Transfers to Non-Financial Public Enterprises	11992	5204	4549	9990	9142	14897	32926
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	302263	314257	343298	406087	420087	435980	513841

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review, December 1988.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE-FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION
(B\$ Million)

FUNCTION	1983		1984		1985		1986		1987<p>		1988<p>	
	Current	Total	Current	Total	Current	Total	Current	Total	Current	Total	Current	Total
General Public Service	60.3	60.5	69.6	70.9	74.2	76.0	81.4	82.2	82.2	88.4	98.7	102.2
Defence	8.2	8.2	9.1	9.3	9.6	16.5	11.3	14.9	12.2	13.1	15.0	16.6
Education	70.6	74.4	77.0	79.9	81.7	86.5	85.5	92.6	89.5	96.5	96.9	103.1
Health	49.2	49.4	55.9	56.1	61.9	64.2	64.9	69.3	71.3	74.5	77.5	82.2
Social Benefits & Services	15.3	15.3	15.5	15.5	21.3	21.3	14.3	14.3	14.7	14.7	17.7	17.7
Housing	1.1	2.2	1.6	3.3	1.7	5.6	1.7	4.5	1.7	3.9	1.6	3.2
Other Community and Social Services	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.4	2.6	2.7	3.4	3.8	3.6	4.0	4.4	4.9
Economic Services	49.9	65.1	50.1	62.6	51.8	83.6	56.4	91.8	61.8	100.3	70.2	128.8
Unallocable	36.9	36.9	43.4	43.4	49.6	49.6	46.9	46.9	40.7	40.7	55.1	55.1
Current Expenditure	293.7	-	324.5	-	354.3	-	365.6	-	383.2	-	437.1	-
TOTAL Expenditure	-	314.3	-	343.3	-	406.1	-	420.1	-	436.0	-	513.8

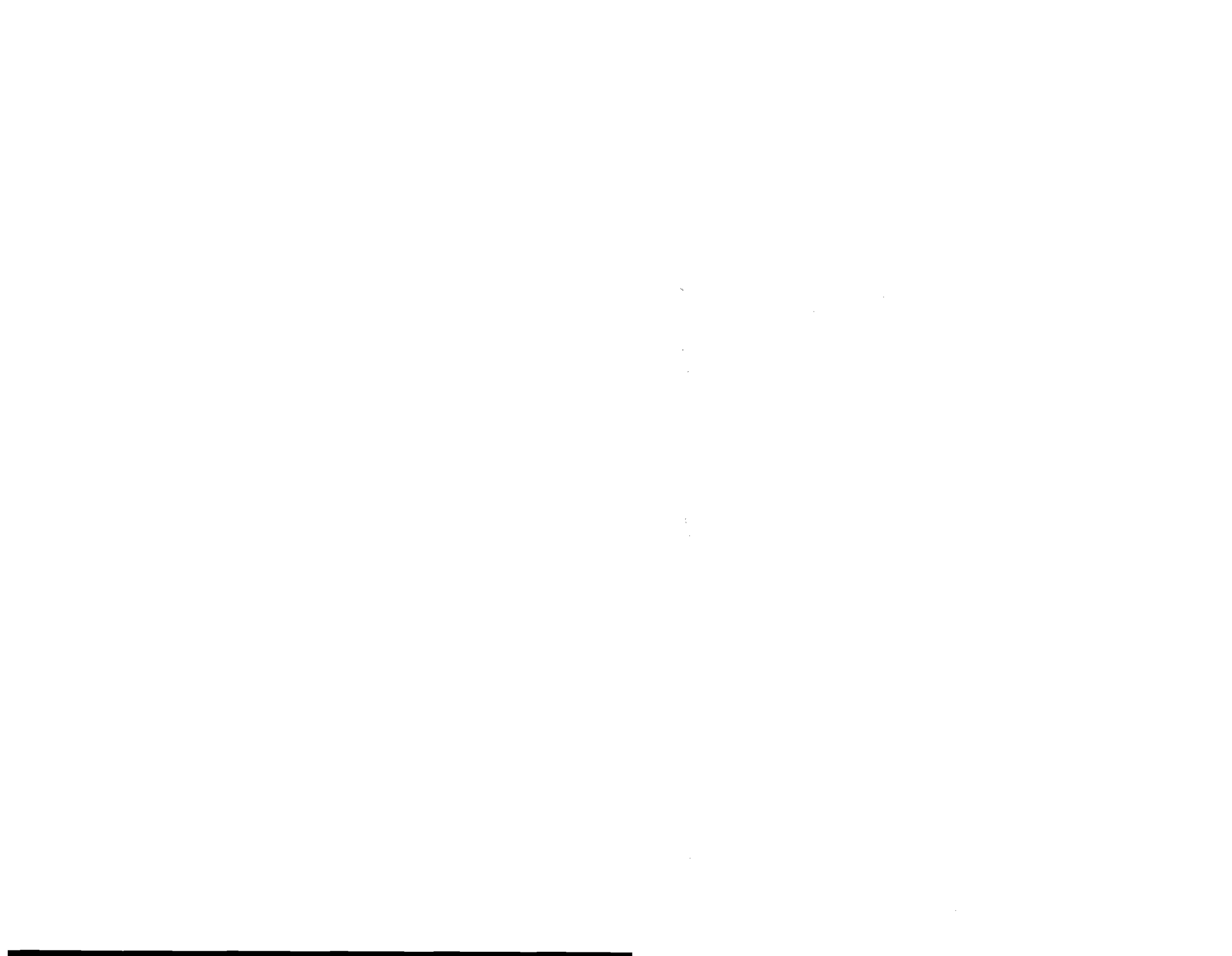
SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review, December 1988.



prices



Price indexes



ARUBA
 CHANGES IN THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX<1> (1984=100)
 (Annual average percentage change)

Period	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Food	14.5	11.8	7.0	1.9	2.5	-0.5	6.7	5.4	9.2
Clothing	9.0	12.5	8.4	6.4	-3.1	2.7	0.0	1.6	8.1
Housing<2>	20.9	14.3	0.7	1.7	2.1	13.9	-1.9	1.2	0.6
Transportation	15.0	11.8	6.3	2.3	4.3	4.4	2.5	5.1	-1.7
Overall Consumer Price Index	14.9	12.2	6.2	2.7	2.2	3.6	1.8	3.5	3.9

SOURCE: Central Bank of Aruba and Bank of the Netherlands Antilles, Quarterly Bulletin.

<1> 1980-84 data include Curaçao and Bonaire.

<2> Reflects a 61.9% increase in water charges in January 1985.
 Consumer prices were fairly stable in 1986 and came up during 1987, mainly attributed to an increase in duties on Beverages, tobacco and fuel levied in January 1987.
 During 1988 consumer price increases reflected increased import prices for food, tobacco, clothing and footwear but the rise continued to be somewhat more modest than in the United States.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(March/April 1987 = 100)

	Weights(a) <1>	Weights(b) <1>	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Food and Beverages	343	172	64.6	74.2	79.2	80.3	81.7	86.1	93.5	102.2	108.2
Housing	250	256	70.1	75.8	80.1	85.9	89.9	93.5	97.0	100.3	102.1
Clothing and Footwear	101	66	70.2	75.9	81.7	86.1	91.3	93.1	96.0	101.7	108.3
Transport	91	221	69.3	73.5	77.8	82.8	86.9	90.4	95.2	101.4	106.7
Health & personal care	70	33	69.6	77.0	81.6	85.5	91.5	94.1	97.1	100.5	102.0
Education	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103.6
Recreation and reading	44	53	72.2	81.0	83.2	87.1	90.5	98.1	100.1	100.1	105.5
Other Goods and services	101	199	70.3	77.9	81.0	84.1	88.7	94.3	96.9	100.8	105.1
All items	1000	1000	67.9	75.4	80.0	83.2	86.5	90.5	95.4	101.2	105.3

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review, December 1988.

<1> The series up to 1986 is computed on the basis of Weights(a).
From 1987, the new weighting diagram, Weights (b) is used.

BELIZE
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

Year & Month	D I S T R I C T						
	NATIONAL	COROZAL	O/WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	S/CREEK	TOLEDO
Feb. 1980	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Jul. 1980	109.3	112.2	108.7	109.0	108.2	107.1	100.8
Nov. 1980	114.8	118.5	113.0	114.2	117.4	111.8	108.0
Feb. 1983	113.7	113.7	136.4	135.4	128.9	131.2	130.7
Jul. 1983	134.2	138.8	135.7	132.8	131.8	131.0	134.6
Nov. 1983	137.0	140.0	136.2	138.2	132.2	131.6	141.5
Feb. 1984	135.5	135.5	138.7	137.7	127.8	130.3	139.8
Aug. 1984	140.1	137.2	147.8	140.5	136.9	137.7	137.7
Nov. 1984	145.0	144.4	145.8	148.8	137.4	140.7	143.2
Feb. 1985	143.2	142.6	144.4	147.8	137.1	130.0	143.3
May. 1985	146.4	145.9	145.5	151.6	139.6	138.4	143.0
Aug. 1985	145.6	142.6	142.4	152.1	137.6	141.1	146.1
Nov. 1985	144.1	138.0	141.5	150.6	138.5	140.2	146.2
Feb. 1986	145.0	139.6	145.3	150.0	138.1	143.1	148.1
May. 1986	144.1	138.7	143.8	149.5	137.3	142.5	146.5
Aug. 1986	147.2	143.3	146.0	152.6	142.2	142.2	146.5
Nov. 1986	147.6	143.0	144.6	154.9	139.7	143.1	146.9
Feb. 1987	147.2	145.0	145.0	151.8	143.0	142.7	146.0
May. 1987	147.6	146.0	146.8	150.7	144.1	142.9	146.7

SOURCE: Abstract of Statistics, 1987 Central Statistical Office.

**BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(March 1985 = 100)**

Item	Weight	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Annual Averages						
All Items	1000.0	100.9	102.7	103.7	108.6	113.8
Food	400	101.9	103.6	102.9	108.0	113.3
Housing	206	100.2	100.0	100.0	100.7	101.2
Furniture and Household Supplies	62	100.2	103.9	106.8	113.0	120.0
Clothing	115	100.6	105.0	108.0	113.6	118.4
Transport	114	100.2	102.1	105.4	116.4	129.9
Services	82	100.0	103.1	105.8	110.2	114.9
Miscellaneous	21	100.2	99.3	101.7	106.9	108.9

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(Jan 1979 = 100)

Item	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
All Items	137.5	159.7	172.5	184.9	194.2	198.8	192.2	185.6
Food	126.6	160.8	168.5	181.2	190.1	188.4	197.7	194.7
Alcohol and Tobacco	118.0	152.1	164.9	180.4	187.8	194.3	222.6	201.7
Housing	108.1	116.6	122.3	145.8	135.5	127.7	136.4	121.0
Fuel and Light	180.0	186.9	188.3	180.8	183.1	192.7	179.8	167.0
Household Supplies	150.0	167.7	194.8	222.1	224.2	223.8	136.9	136.9
Clothing and Footwear	141.2	175.1	188.8	196.7	229.7	256.2	242.1	242.1
Services	168.2	174.8	202.0	216.2	216.2	216.2	199.8	199.8
Miscellaneous	108.3	143.3	150.4	156.0	187.3	191.4	222.2	221.6

SOURCE: Statistical Department, Annual Abstract of Statistics, 1987.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(1970=100)

Item	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
All Items	231.4	264.0	322.7	390.2	448.5	561.5	645.9	696.7	895.3
Food<1>	291.0	326.2	416.3	527.7	650.8	867.4	1043.2	1134.0	1474.3
Clothing	313.2	365.6	497.5	570.5	619.0	678.7	740.0	792.3	1199.4
Housing<2>	125.3	140.7	151.2	158.5	168.3	178.0	192.8	200.6	230.3
Miscellaneous	228.6	273.5	308.5	346.0	354.1	402.1	430.9	462.3	575.1

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, Bank of Guyana, June 1987 and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Includes Beverages and Tobacco.

<2> Includes Rent, Fuel and Light.

JAMAICA
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(January 1975 = 100)

Item	Weights	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
All Items	100	337.8	367.5	545.1	672.3	742.5	804.6	875.6
Food & Drink	53.28	379.5	392.7	585.6	729.6	818.4	899.6	995
Fuel & Other Household Supplies	5.13	427.1	436.7	674.4	863.2	915	953.4	1010.9
Housing	8.87	252.1	258	404.8	442	458.6	479.9	497.9
Household Furnishings & Furniture	3.18	434.3	455.8	661.8	761.6	835.8	931.7	964.6
Personal Clothing & Accessories	8.15	337.4	349.2	446.8	541.3	639.5	679.9	735.2
Personal Expenses	8.43	346.7	360.9	551.7	728.4	806.4	895.9	955.9
Transportation	4.86	326.2	324.1	460.3	575.4	579.5	579	579.1
Miscellaneous Expenses	8.1	286.3	292.7	447.9	523.8	542.8	557.5	618.8

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, August 1989, Bank of Jamaica.

SAINT LUCIA
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(APRIL 1984=100)

Item	Weights	1984<1>	1985	1986	1987	1988
All Items Consumer Price Index	10000.0	102.0	102.0	104.2	111.5	112.4
Food	467.51	103.1	101.7	105.1	116.9	115.2
Beverage and Tobacco	28.17	102.8	104.6	108.9	111.9	114.7
Clothing and Footwear	64.97	99.9	106.2	113.6	123.6	117.7
Housing	135.34	100.0	101.0	100.9	100.7	103.2
Fuel and Light	44.95	104.4	104.7	92.2	90.9	96.7
Furniture, Furnishings, Household Equipment and Operations	57.71	99.8	101.1	102.3	103.8	120.3
Medical Care and Health Expenses	22.78	103.3	103.9	104.5	109.4	117.2
Transport and Communication	63.49	100.0	101.7	104.4	108.6	115.9
Recreation, Entertainment, Education and Cultural Services	32.36	100.0	100.0	102.6	110.1	115.9
Misc. Goods and Services	82.73	101.5	101.2	103.6	109.1	105.0

SOURCE: Government Statistical Department, Annual Statistical Digest, 1988.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(January 1981 = 100)

Group	Weights	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
All Items	1000.0	114.4	120.6	123.9	126.4	127.9	131.6	132.0
Food and Beverages	597.9	110.6	116.4	117.3	117.3	119.0	123.4	122.1
Tobacco and alcohol	27.9	118.2	122.0	125.2	128.0	133.8	139.3	144.9
Clothing and Footwear	77.2	119.8	124.9	123.7	122.9	128.5	...	130.3
Housing	62.8	108.0	119.5	135.5	173.8	169.9	183.1	202.4
Fuel and Light	62.3	118.3	129.2	135.1	141.2	134.6	139.6	131.2
Furniture, Furnishings and Domestic Appliances	31.9	110.7	116.5	121.0	121.4	121.1	119.0	122.2
Household Supplies	34.3	138.8	145.2	147.4	142.0	128.0	120.5	125.9
Transport and Communication	37.2	120.0	120.8	122.2	123.0	144.9	146.4	146.5
Other<1>	68.5	128.3	134.6	143.8	149.1	146.9	146.4	150.7

SOURCE: Statistical Department.

<1> Includes Medical, Education, Recreation, Personal and Miscellaneous.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO
INDEX OF RETAIL PRICES
(September 1975=100)

Item	Weights	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
ALL ITEMS INDEX	1000.0	121.5	133.9	153.6	180.5	206.4	230.0
Food	334.0	113.2	123.5	140.6	167.8	195.6	222.3
Meals out	20.0	131.2	144.0	168.0	194.4	240.9	252.5
Drink & Tobacco	65.0	123.3	141.8	158.2	188.8	216.4	255.7
Fuel & Light	40.0	103.3	104.2	105.7	118.3	122.3	129.1
Living accommodation	93.0	119.5	138.6	166.6	196.0	226.0	227.4
Maintenance	10.0	148.6	170.6	220.9	267.8	304.2	359.3
Rent	83.0	116.0	134.7	160.1	187.4	216.6	212.2
Household supplies	67.0	123.3	136.7	155.4	176.6	205.7	227.5
Services	21.0	117.9	139.5	163.8	200.7	225.8	249.8
Clothing	180.0	125.9	136.4	148.4	161.8	182.1	197.7
Transportation	111.0	131.1	144.5	184.0	228.2	252.3	286.4
Education	40.0	141.3	159.8	183.8	227.6	263.3	286.7
Medical Goods and Services	30.0	143.9	152.5	171.5	196.5	220.1	286.8
Annual Average Variation							
ALL ITEMS INDEX	...	10.2	14.7	17.5	14.3	11.4	
Food	...	9.1	13.8	19.3	16.6	13.7	
Meals out	...	9.8	16.7	15.7	23.9	4.8	
Drink & Tobacco	...	15.0	11.6	19.3	14.6	18.2	
Fuel & Light	...	0.9	1.4	11.9	3.4	5.6	
Living accommodation	...	16.0	20.2	17.6	15.3	0.6	
Maintenance	...	14.8	29.5	21.2	13.6	18.1	
Rent	...	16.1	18.9	17.1	15.6	-2.0	
Household supplies	...	10.9	13.7	13.6	16.5	10.6	
Services	...	18.3	17.4	22.5	12.5	10.6	
Clothing	...	8.3	8.8	9.0	12.5	8.6	
Transportation	...	10.2	27.3	24.0	10.6	13.5	
Education	...	13.1	15.0	23.8	15.7	8.9	
Medical Goods and Services	...	6.0	12.5	14.6	12.0	30.3	

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office.



